

#### **FEASIBILITY STUDY**

# **Proposed Waterfront Hotel**

BROADWAY STREET & THE EMBARCADERO SAN FRANCISCO, CALIFORNIA

#### **SUBMITTED TO:**

Mr. Ricky Tijani Port of San Francisco Pier 1, The Embarcadero San Francisco, California 94111 ricky.tijani@sfport.com +1 (415) 274-0680

#### **PREPARED BY:**

HVS Consulting and Valuation Services Division of M&R Valuation Services, Inc. 100 Bush Street, Suite 750 San Francisco, California, 94104 www.hvs.com +1 (415) 896-0868



HVS SAN FRANCISCO

100 Bush Street, Suite 750 San Francisco, California, 94104 +1 (415) 896-0868 +1 (415) 896-0516 FAX www.hvs.com May 6, 2016

Mr. Ricky Tijani
Port of San Francisco
Pier 1, The Embarcadero
San Francisco, California 94111
ricky.tijani@sfport.com
+1 (415) 274-0680

Re: Proposed Waterfront Hotel

San Francisco, California HVS Reference: 2015040272, 2015250020

Dear Mr. Tijani:

Pursuant to your request, we herewith submit our financial feasibility study pertaining to the above-captioned property. This report corresponds to Phase Four and Phase Five, Subsection 1 of our engagement with the Port of San Francisco; many of the data points and conclusions surrounding the market area and the proposed subject property were detailed in our market study that was submitted to you on January 15, 2016 as the first deliverable for Phases One and Two of our engagement. For more detailed information and support for the conclusions that are included in this report, please refer to our market study.

Our report was prepared in accordance with the Uniform Standards of Professional Appraisal Practice (USPAP), as provided by the Appraisal Foundation. We hereby certify that we have no undisclosed interest in the property, and our employment and compensation are not contingent upon our findings. This study is subject to the comments made throughout this report and to all assumptions and limiting conditions set forth herein.

Sincerely, M&R Valuation Services, Inc.

Aaron Solaimani

Senior Project Manager

asolaimani@hvs.com, +1 (415) 268-0362

Superior results through unrivaled hospitality intelligence. Everywhere.

Suzanne R. Mellen, MAI, CRE, FRICS, ISHC

Senior Managing Director

smellen@hvs.com, +1 (415) 268-0351



### **Table of Contents**

SECTION	TITLE	PAGE	
1.	Executive Summary	4	
2.	Forecast of Income and Expense	21	
3.	Feasibility Analysis	49	
4.	Statement of Assumptions and Limiting Conditions	77	
5.	Certification	80	
	Addenda		
	Qualifications		



### 1. Executive Summary

Objective of the Feasibility Study HVS has been engaged by the Port of San Francisco to provide consulting services pertaining to the development of a mixed-use hotel/dinner theater complex on a commercial site located in San Francisco, California. A Phase One market study for the project has already been completed by HVS. Phase Four of this six-phase engagement is to perform a financial feasibility study in order to determine if the proposed project is financially viable, while Phase Five Subsection 1 of our engagement is to perform an analysis of the project developer's financing plan and strategy. Our work for Phase Four and Phase Five Subsection 1 is included in this report.

Identification of the Client, Intended User, and Intended Use of the Feasibility Study The client for this assignment is the Port of San Francisco; this report is intended for the addressee firm and may not be distributed to or relied upon by other persons or entities. This feasibility study is being prepared for the Port of San Francisco's use in structuring a ground lease with the developer of the proposed subject property. We note that as a part of determining the feasibility of the project, we developed a prospective opinion of value as of the date of the property's assumed opening in order to compare the market value to the proposed development cost. Furthermore, internal rates of return to the developer were analyzed based on several different financing scenarios. The value conclusions set forth in this report are to be used in the context of determining feasibility and/or the expected rates of return to the investors; this report is not intended for use as an appraisal for project financing.

Key Analyses and Conclusions

The key Phase Four and Phase Five Subsection 1 analyses and conclusions regarding the proposed subject property and its development are summarized here. These topics are covered in more detail throughout the body of the report.

#### **Market-wide Hotel Supply and Demand**

• The San Francisco lodging market is currently very strong. In general, hotels are operating at peak levels of occupancy and average rate, resulting from the plethora of demand generators in and around the city, the balanced mix of market segments, and minimal supply growth in recent years. Overall occupancies have reached the mid- to high-80% range, and operators are expected to continue operating with price-driven revenue strategies. Double-digit average rate increases over the past five years have significantly improved the profitability of San Francisco hotels and have now reached a level that supports new hotel development.



• Although the San Francisco market offers a number of independent and boutique hotel properties, many of these hotels feature outdated improvements or aging structures that were converted to hotels from older existing buildings. There are few upper upscale, four star boutique/lifestyle hotels in San Francisco and even fewer hotels featuring ground-up construction within the past 20 years; furthermore, boutique hotel products are becoming increasingly more popular among travelers in the city and the industry at large. The proposed subject property is expected to provide a unique, upper upscale boutique lodging product in the highly desirable San Francisco market. "Upper upscale" is a product classification defined by Smith Travel Research (STR) that is positioned below a five-star luxury hotel and above three-star full- and select- service hotels.

#### **Subject Site and Proposed Subject Property Positioning**

- The subject site features an excellent location on The Embarcadero, across from the San Francisco waterfront. Its location is proximate to many of San Francisco's major attractions and demand generators. Views of the San Francisco Bay, the Bay Bridge, and other scenery are available from the site. While a handful of hotels are located proximate to San Francisco's waterfront, most of them are located in the tourist oriented Fisherman's Wharf neighborhood. The closest comparable to the proposed subject property, both in terms of location and product offering, is the Hotel Vitale, which is positioned as San Francisco's most successful boutique hotel. It is our opinion that an upper upscale boutique hotel product complete with a dinner theater operated by Teatro ZinZanni, as proposed by the developer, would be the highest and best use of the subject site.
- The developer of the project is known as TZK Broadway, LLC; current development plans for the subject site include an upscale boutique hotel and a dinner theater that will be operated by Teatro ZinZanni. It is important to note that a Teatro ZinZanni location existed on The Embarcadero at Pier 29 from 2000 to 2011, and was reported to be a very popular and sought-after venue. Given the subject site attributes and the expected quality of the proposed hotel, it would be reasonable to assume that the proposed subject property will be able to attain an occupancy level in the mid-80% range on a stabilized basis. Furthermore, we believe that the hotel could achieve an average rate at the high end of the range determined by comparable boutique properties in San Francisco, and at a slight discount to the rate of the Hotel Vitale. Our positioning of the proposed subject property's average rate and its potential operating



performance are detailed in the Forecast of Income and Expense chapter of this report.

• The subject property is forecast to stabilized at an occupancy of 85% and an average rate of \$517.00 in 2023, ramping up from a projected 80% occupancy and an average rate of \$450.00 in 2019, the year that the hotel is anticipated to open. The proposed subject property is expected to be one of the city's highest rated boutique hotels.

#### **Forecast of Income and Expense**

benchmarked the projected performance against income and expense statements of comparable hotels. Based on this analysis, the developer's pro forma was considered well supported and attainable. As discussed in more detail in the Forecast of Income and Expense chapter of this report, HVS prepared a forecast of income and expense that was based in large part on the forecast that was prepared by TZK Broadway. However, some modifications were made to the developer's forecast, including the consolidation of certain line items and the use of our fixed and variable model in forecasting each line item. The following charts display our tenyear forecast of income and expense.



#### FIGURE 1-1 HVS FORECAST – TEN-YEAR FORECAST OF INCOME AND EXPENSE – PROPOSED WATERFRONT HOTEL, SAN FRANCISCO, CA

Construction Period										Operation	n Period									
2016 2017 2018	2019		202	.0	202	1	202	22	202	23	202	4	202	5	202	6	202	7	202	8
Number of Rooms:	170		170		170		170		170		170		170		170		170		170	
Occupied Rooms:	49,640		52,743		52,743		52,743		52,743		52,743		52,743		52,743		52,743		52,743	
Occupancy:	80%		85%		85%		85%		85%		85%		85%		85%		85%		85%	
Average Rate:	\$450.00	% of	\$473.00	% of	\$487.00	% of	\$502.00	% of	\$517.00	% of	\$533.00	% of	\$549.00	% of	\$565.00	% of	\$582.00	% of	\$599.00	% of
RevPAR:	\$360.00	Gross	\$402.05	Gross	\$413.95	Gross	\$426.70	Gross	\$439.45	Gross	\$453.05	Gross	\$466.65	Gross	\$480.25	Gross	\$494.70	Gross	\$509.15	Gross
OPERATING REVENUE																				
Rooms	\$22,623	64.9 %	\$25,241	65.9 %	\$25,988	65.6 %	\$26,788	65.4 %	\$27,589	65.0 %	\$28,416	65.0 %	\$29,269	65.0 %	\$30,147	65.0 %	\$31,051	65.0 %	\$31,983	65.0 %
Food & Beverage	6,803	19.5	7,330	19.1	7,565	19.1	7,807	19.0	8,056	19.0	8,314	19.0	8,580	19.0	8,838	19.0	9,103	19.0	9,376	19.0
Catering	4,093	11.8	4,365	11.4	4,637	11.7	4,909	12.0	5,248	12.4	5,405	12.4	5,567	12.4	5,734	12.4	5,906	12.4	6,083	12.4
Miscellaneous Income	1,315	3.8	1,375	3.6	1,426	3.6	1,479	3.6	1,534	3.6	1,580	3.6	1,627	3.6	1,676	3.6	1,726	3.6	1,778	3.6
Total Operating Revenue	34,834	100.0	38,311	100.0	39,616	100.0	40,983	100.0	42,426	100.0	43,715	100.0	45,043	100.0	46,395	100.0	47,787	100.0	49,220	100.0
DEPARTMENTAL EXPENSES*																				
Rooms	6,059	26.8	6,392	25.3	6,583	25.3	6,781	25.3	6,984	25.3	7,194	25.3	7,410	25.3	7,632	25.3	7,861	25.3	8,097	25.3
Food & Beverage	6,557	96.4	6,890	94.0	7,097	93.8	7,310	93.6	7,529	93.5	7,755	93.3	7,988	93.1	8,227	93.1	8,474	93.1	8,728	93.1
Catering	3,393	82.9	3,557	81.5	3,721	80.2	3,885	79.1	4,088	77.9	4,168	77.1	4,293	77.1	4,422	77.1	4,554	77.1	4,691	77.1
Total	16,010	46.0	16,839	44.0	17,401	43.9	17,975	43.9	18,601	43.8	19,117	43.7	19,690	43.7	20,281	43.7	20,889	43.7	21,516	43.7
DEPARTMENTAL INCOME	18,824	54.0	21,472	56.0	22,215	56.1	23,008	56.1	23,825	56.2	24,599	56.3	25,353	56.3	26,114	56.3	26,897	56.3	27,704	56.3
UNDISTRIBUTED OPERATING EXPENSES																				
Administrative & General	2,462	7.1	2,585	6.7	2,666	6.7	2,749	6.7	2,835	6.7	2,921	6.7	3,008	6.7	3,098	6.7	3,191	6.7	3,287	6.7
Marketing	1,116	3.2	1,172	3.1	1,208	3.1	1,246	3.0	1,285	3.0	1,324	3.0	1,364	3.0	1,405	3.0	1,447	3.0	1,490	3.0
Prop. Operations & Maint.	1,034	3.0	1,086	2.8	1,120	2.8	1,155	2.8	1,191	2.8	1,227	2.8	1,264	2.8	1,302	2.8	1,341	2.8	1,381	2.8
Utilities	690	2.0	724	1.9	747	1.9	770	1.9	794	1.9	818	1.9	843	1.9	868	1.9	894	1.9	921	1.9
Park Maintenance/Security	217	0.6	228	0.6	235	0.6	243	0.6	250	0.6	258	0.6	266	0.6	274	0.6	282	0.6	290	0.6
Total	5,520	15.9	5,796	15.1	5,976	15.1	6,163	15.0	6,357	15.0	6,547	15.0	6,744	15.0	6,946	15.0	7,155	15.0	7,369	15.0
GROSS HOUSE PROFIT	13,304	38.1	15,676	40.9	16,239	41.0	16,845	41.1	17,468	41.2	18,051	41.3	18,609	41.3	19,168	41.3	19,743	41.3	20,335	41.3
Management Fee	1,045	3.0	1,149	3.0	1,188	3.0	1,229	3.0	1,273	3.0	1,311	3.0	1,351	3.0	1,392	3.0	1,434	3.0	1,477	3.0
INCOME BEFORE NON-OPER. INC. & EXP.	12,259	35.1	14,527	37.9	15,050	38.0	15,616	38.1	16,195	38.2	16,740	38.3	17,258	38.3	17,776	38.3	18,309	38.3	18,858	38.3
NON-OPERATING INCOME AND EXPENSE																				
Property Taxes	1,640	4.7	1,673	4.4	1,706	4.3	1,740	4.2	1,775	4.2	1,811	4.1	1,847	4.1	1,884	4.1	1,922	4.0	1,960	4.0
Insurance	126	0.4	129	0.3	133	0.3	137	0.3	141	0.3	145	0.3	150	0.3	154	0.3	159	0.3	164	0.3
Ground Rent	1,582	4.5	1,710	4.5	1,763	4.4	1,818	4.4	1,876	4.4	2,366	5.4	2,437	5.4	2,510	5.4	2,586	5.4	2,663	5.4
Reserve for Replacement	697	2.0	1,149	3.0	1,585	4.0	1,639	4.0	1,697	4.0	1,749	4.0	1,802	4.0	1,856	4.0	1,911	4.0	1,969	4.0
Total	4,044	11.6	4,662	12.2	5,187	13.0	5,335	12.9	5,489	12.9	6,071	13.8	6,236	13.8	6,405	13.8	6,578	13.7	6,756	13.7
EBITDA LESS RESERVE	\$8,215	23.5 %	\$9,865	25.7 %	\$9,864	25.0 %	\$10,281	25.2 %	\$10,706	25.3 %	\$10,669	24.5 %	\$11,022	24.5 %	\$11,371	24.5 %	\$11,731	24.6 %	\$12,103	24.6 %

<sup>\*</sup>Departmental expenses are expressed as a percentage of departmental revenues.



#### **Ground Lease and Rental Payments to Port of San Francisco**

The subject site is currently owned by the Port of San Francisco and will be leased to the developers on a long-term ground lease. Specific terms of the lease are currently being negotiated by the Port and the developers; the most recent iteration of the ground lease features an initial term of 50 years plus a 16-year extension term. Ground rent payments are comprised of base rent and percentage rent, with percentage rent paid in excess of the base. The calculation of percentage rent is based on gross receipts from both the hotel's operation and the operation of the Teatro ZinZanni dinner theater, escalating over time from the hotel's opening to its anticipated stabilization period. The proposed ground lease assumptions, as provided by the client, are detailed in the following chart.

#### **CURRENT GROUND LEASE TERMS/ASSUMPTIONS (CURRENTLY UNDER NEGOTIATION)** FIGURE 1-2

#### **Assumptions and Definitions for Ground Rent Calculation**

#### Minimum Base Rent:

- -If Hotel Occupancy reaches 80% or greater in first Two Operation Years, Base Rent for those years will equal 90% of Total Participation Rent
- -Minimum Base Rent set to \$875,000 in the two-year Construction Period
- -Minimum Base Rent set to \$1,366,000 in the Third Operation Year, CPI adjusted at 3%
- -Minimum Base Rent will be reset after each 10-year period (first reset in the Eleventh Operating Year) at 65% of the average Total Participation Rent for the 5 years prior to the reset year. Note that the reset Minimum Base Rent amount should not be less than the prior year's Minimum Base Rent CPI adjusted at 3%.

#### Percentage Rent:

- -Percentage Rent for the hotel component will be calculated at 3.5% of Gross Hotel Revenue LESS F&B Rental (first 5 years), 4.5% (next 5 years), 5.5% (next 10 years), 6.5% (remaining term)
- -Percentage Rent for the theater component will be calculated at 3.5% of Gross TZ Revenue for the entire lease term
- -Percentage Rent will be paid in excess of the Minimum Base Rent

Gross Hotel Revenue LESS \$390,000 (CPI adjusted at 3%) for the purposes of calculating the ground rent to the Port of San Francisco

#### Gross Revenue (Teatro ZinZanni (TZ)):

Provided by Client (Forecast was reportedly completed by TZ)

The proposed lease terms for the subject property were compared to those of the Hotel Vitale's ground lease with the San Francisco Municipal Transportation Agency (SFMTA), given that it is a similar hotel product with a similar location that is encumbered by a ground lease with a San Francisco city agency. The terms of the Hotel Vitale lease are detailed in Figure 2-15 in the body of this report. Although the Hotel Vitale ground lease calls for higher rental payments to the lessor, the other terms of the lease must be considered in making such a comparison.

May-2016 **Executive Summary** 

8



• Based on our forecast of income and expense for the subject property, the Teatro ZinZanni component (provided by client), and the current terms of the ground lease, the Port of San Francisco is projected to receive ground rent payments over the term of the lease as follows:



FIGURE 1-3 HVS FORECAST – GROUND RENT PAYMENTS TO THE PORT OF SAN FRANCISCO – INITIAL TERM (BASED ON CURRENT LEASE TERMS)

	Gross Revenue	Gross Revenue	Minimum Base	Percentage Rent	Percentage Rent	Total Percentage	Final Ground Rent
Year	(Hotel)	(Teatro ZinZanni)	Rent	(Hotel)	(TZ)	Rent	Payment to Port of S
2017	Construc	ction Period	\$875,000				\$875,000
2018	Construc	ction Period	875,000				875,000
2019	\$34,443,581	\$10,744,604	1,423,428	\$1,205,525	\$376,061	\$1,581,586	1,581,586
2020	37,897,880	10,959,496	1,539,007	1,326,426	383,582	1,710,008	1,710,008
2021	39,190,181	11,178,685	1,366,000	1,371,656	391,254	1,762,910	1,762,910
2022	40,544,577	11,402,259	1,406,980	1,419,060	399,079	1,818,139	1,818,139
2023	41,974,744	11,630,305	1,449,189	1,469,116	407,061	1,876,177	1,876,177
2024	43,250,100	11,979,214	1,492,665	1,946,254	419,272	2,365,527	2,365,527
2025	44,564,231	12,338,591	1,537,445	2,005,390	431,851	2,437,241	2,437,241
2026	45,901,158	12,708,748	1,583,568	2,065,552	444,806	2,510,358	2,510,358
2027	47,278,193	13,090,011	1,631,075	2,127,519	458,150	2,585,669	2,585,669
2028	48,696,539	13,482,711	1,680,008	2,191,344	471,895	2,663,239	2,663,239
2029	50,157,435	13,887,192	1,730,408	2,758,659	486,052	3,244,711	3,244,711
2030	51,662,158	14,303,808	1,782,320	2,841,419	500,633	3,342,052	3,342,052
2031	53,212,022	14,732,922	1,835,790	2,926,661	515,652	3,442,314	3,442,314
2032	54,808,383	15,174,910	1,890,863	3,014,461	531,122	3,545,583	3,545,583
2033	56,452,635	15,630,157	1,947,589	3,104,895	547,056	3,651,950	3,651,950
2034	58,146,214	16,099,062	2,006,017	3,198,042	563,467	3,761,509	3,761,509
2035	59,890,600	16,582,034	2,066,198	3,293,983	580,371	3,874,354	3,874,354
2036	61,687,318	17,079,495	2,128,183	3,392,802	597,782	3,990,585	3,990,585
2037	63,537,938	17,591,880	2,192,029	3,494,587	615,716	4,110,302	4,110,302
2038	65,444,076	18,119,636	2,257,790	3,599,424	634,187	4,233,611	4,233,611
2039	67,407,398	18,663,225	2,596,147	4,381,481	653,213	5,034,694	5,034,694
2040	69,429,620	19,223,122	2,674,031	4,512,925	672,809	5,185,735	5,185,735
2041	71,512,509	19,799,816	2,754,252	4,648,313	692,994	5,341,307	5,341,307
2042	73,657,884	20,393,810	2,836,880	4,787,762	713,783	5,501,546	5,501,546
2043	75,867,620	21,005,625	2,921,986	4,931,395	735,197	5,666,592	5,666,592
2044	78,143,649	21,635,793	3,009,646	5,079,337	757,253	5,836,590	5,836,590
2045	80,487,958	22,284,867	3,099,935	5,231,717	779,970	6,011,688	6,011,688
2046	82,902,597	22,953,413	3,192,933	5,388,669	803,369	6,192,038	6,192,038
2047	85,389,675	23,642,015	3,288,721	5,550,329	827,471	6,377,799	6,377,799
2048	87,951,365	24,351,276	3,387,383	5,716,839	852,295	6,569,133	6,569,133
2049	90,589,906	25,081,814	4,028,342	5,888,344	877,863	6,766,207	6,766,207
2050	93,307,604	25,834,269	4,149,193	6,064,994	904,199	6,969,194	6,969,194
2051	96,106,832	26,609,297	4,273,668	6,246,944	931,325	7,178,269	7,178,269
2052	98,990,037	27,407,576	4,401,878	6,434,352	959,265	7,393,618	7,393,618
2053	101,959,738	28,229,803	4,533,935	6,627,383	988,043	7,615,426	7,615,426
2054	105,018,530	29,076,697	4,669,953	6,826,204	1,017,684	7,843,889	7,843,889
2055	108,169,086	29,948,998	4,810,051	7,030,991	1,048,215	8,079,205	8,079,205
2056	111,414,158	30,847,468	4,954,353	7,241,920	1,079,661	8,321,582	8,321,582
2057	114,756,583	31,772,892	5,102,984	7,459,178	1,112,051	8,571,229	8,571,229
2058	118,199,281	32,726,079	5,256,073	7,682,953	1,145,413	8,828,366	8,828,366
2059	121,745,259	33,707,861	5,413,755	7,913,442	1,179,775	9,093,217	9,093,217
2060	125,397,617	34,719,097	5,576,168	8,150,845	1,215,168	9,366,013	9,366,013
2061	129,159,545	35,760,670	5,743,453	8,395,370	1,251,623	9,646,994	9,646,994
2062	133,034,332	36,833,490	5,915,757	8,647,232	1,289,172	9,936,404	9,936,404
2063	137,025,361	37,938,494	6,093,229	8,906,648	1,327,847	10,234,496	10,234,496
2064	141,136,122	39,076,649	6,276,026	9,173,848	1,367,683	10,541,531	10,541,531
2065	145,370,206	40,248,949	6,464,307	9,449,063	1,408,713	10,857,777	10,857,777
2066	149,731,312	41,456,417	6,658,236	9,732,535	1,450,975	11,183,510	11,183,510
2067	154,223,252	42,700,110	6,857,983	10,024,511	1,494,504	11,519,015	11,519,015
2068	158,849,949	43,981,113	7,063,723	10,325,247	1,539,339	11,864,586	11,864,586
- 50-Year In	itial Tarm						299,785,475



FIGURE 1-4 GROUND RENT PAYMENTS TO THE PORT OF SAN FRANCISCO – EXTENSION TERM (BASED ON CURRENT LEASE TERMS)

Year	Gross Revenue (Hotel)	Gross Revenue (Teatro ZinZanni)	Minimum Base Rent	Percentage Rent (Hotel)	Percentage Rent (TZ)	Total Percentage Rent	Final Ground Rer Payment to Port of
2069	163,615,448	45,300,546	7,275,634	10,635,004	1,585,519	12,220,523	12,220,523
2070	168,523,911	46,659,563	7,493,903	10,954,054	1,633,085	12,587,139	12,587,139
2071	173,579,628	48,059,350	7,718,720	11,282,676	1,682,077	12,964,753	12,964,753
2072	178,787,017	49,501,130	7,950,282	11,621,156	1,732,540	13,353,696	13,353,696
2073	184,150,628	50,986,164	8,188,791	11,969,791	1,784,516	13,754,307	13,754,307
2074	189,675,147	52,515,749	8,434,454	12,328,885	1,838,051	14,166,936	14,166,936
2075	195,365,401	54,091,221	8,687,488	12,698,751	1,893,193	14,591,944	14,591,944
2076	201,226,363	55,713,958	8,948,113	13,079,714	1,949,989	15,029,702	15,029,702
2077	207,263,154	57,385,377	9,216,556	13,472,105	2,008,488	15,480,593	15,480,593
2078	213,481,048	59,106,938	9,493,053	13,876,268	2,068,743	15,945,011	15,945,011
2079	219,885,480	60,880,146	9,777,844	14,292,556	2,130,805	16,423,361	16,423,361
2080	226,482,044	62,706,551	10,071,179	14,721,333	2,194,729	16,916,062	16,916,062
2081	233,276,506	64,587,747	10,373,315	15,162,973	2,260,571	17,423,544	17,423,544
2082	240,274,801	66,525,380	10,684,514	15,617,862	2,328,388	17,946,250	17,946,250
2083	247,483,045	68,521,141	11,005,050	16,086,398	2,398,240	18,484,638	18,484,638
2084	254,907,536	70,576,775	11,335,201	16,568,990	2,470,187	19,039,177	19,039,177
- 16-Year E	xtension Term						\$246,327,636
d Total - 66-	Year Full Lease Term						\$546,113,111

#### **Valuation & Feasibility Conclusion of the Proposed Subject Property**

Based on our forecast of income and expense for the proposed hotel, the
net income generated by the operation of the hotel and theater was
capitalized into an opinion of value, which is detailed in the Feasibility
Analysis chapter of this report. The prospective opinion of value for the
proposed subject property upon completion (assumed to be January 1,
2019) was derived using selected investment parameters that are
supported by market rates of return. The discounted cash flow procedure
detailing our opinion of the market value of the proposed subject property
upon completion is displayed below.



FIGURE 1-5 PROSPECTIVE VALUE UPON COMPLETION VIA INCOME **CAPITALIZATION APPROACH** 

		Discount Factor @	Discounted
Year	Net Income	9.57%	Cash Flow
2019	\$8,214,723	0.91269	\$7,497,479
2020	9,865,000	0.83300	8,217,538
2021	9,864,000	0.76027	7,499,288
2022	10,281,000	0.69389	7,133,861
2023	10,706,000	0.63330	6,780,143
2024	10,669,000	0.57801	6,166,769
2025	11,022,000	0.52754	5,814,558
2026	11,371,000	0.48148	5,474,913
2027	11,731,000	0.43944	5,155,086
2028	196,875,000 *	0.40107	78,961,247
		Estimated Value	\$138,700,883
		(SAY)	\$139,000,000
		Per Room	\$818,000
Reversion A	nalysis		
11	th Year's Net Income		\$14,485,000
Ca	pitalization Rate		7.7%
To	tal Sales Proceeds		\$188,542,941
	Less: Transaction Cost	s @ 2.0%	3,770,859
Ne	et Sales Proceeds		\$184,772,082
		000 plus sales proceeds	, ,

Next, the estimated development cost of the proposed project was reviewed and compared to the development costs of comparable hotels in the San Francisco Bay Area. The total development cost for the proposed hotel and dinner theater were estimated by the developer as follows:

May-2016 **Executive Summary**  12



FIGURE 1-6 ESTIMATED COST TO DEVELOP PROPOSED SUBJECT PROPERTY (PROVIDED BY DEVELOPER)

Category	Amount	Per Room	Per Square Foot
Pre-Development	\$754,015	\$4,189	\$4.31
Construction & Contingency	102,937,979	571,878	588.58
Fees & Permits	6,896,000	38,311	39.43
Off-Site/Utility	1,800,000	10,000	10.29
Pre-Opening & FF&E	8,300,000	46,111	47.46
Working Capital	1,500,000	8,333	8.58
Overhead	457,000	2,539	2.61
Construction Interest	1,724,599	9,581	9.86
Total Cost*	\$124,369,593	\$690,942	\$711.12
Total Cost (Hotel Only)**	\$104,244,122	\$613,201	\$711.12

<sup>\*</sup>Per Room Cost Based on 180 Guestrooms (10 Extended-Stay Rooms Included)

- The development cost comparables used for benchmarking the proposed project's development cost displayed above can be found in the body of this report, in Figure 3-2.
- Our opinion of the prospective value of the proposed subject property upon completion exceeds the total development cost by 11.5%, providing an adequate profit to the developer; therefore, this project is deemed to be feasible, as detailed below.

#### FIGURE 1-7 TOTAL PROJECT FEASIBILITY CONCLUSION

Feasibility	Amount	Per Room*	Per Square Foot
Total Hotel Value	\$138,700,000	\$816,000	\$793
Less: Total Cost to Develop	124,400,000	691,000	711
Total Profit to Developer	\$14,300,000	\$84,000	\$82
Profit % Total Value	10.3%		
Profit % Total Cost	11.5%		

<sup>\*</sup>Per Room Amounts - Hotel Based on 170 Rooms; Cost Based on 180 Rooms

<sup>\*\*146,591</sup> Square Feet x \$711.12 Per Square Foot. Per Room Cost Based on 170 Guestrooms



#### **Internal Rates of Return (IRR) Analysis**

At the request of the client, the internal rate of return to the developer's equity position, based on the debt level and terms stipulated by TZK Broadway, LLC (Scenarios 1 – 3) and based on a higher debt level assuming more leverage (Scenarios 4 - 6) was calculated under six separate scenarios. Details pertaining to the calculation of these IRRs will be provided in the Feasibility Analysis chapter of this report. A description of each scenario and the corresponding equity IRRs are displayed below.

#### FIGURE 1-8 **INTERNAL RATES OF RETURN ON EQUITY – SIX SCENARIOS**

Scenario	Description	Equity IRR
1	Assuming 10-Year Hold & Sale in Year 10 (Developer Loan Terms)	13%
2	Assuming Refinance in Year 6 & Sale in Year 10 (Developer Loan Terms)	15%
3	Assuming Refinance in Year 3 & Sale in Year 10 (Developer Loan Terms)	16%
4	Assuming 10-Year Hold & Sale in Year 10 (Higher Loan-to-Cost at 65%)	16%
5	Assuming Refinance in Year 6 & Sale in Year 10 (Higher Loan-to-Cost at 65%)	17%
6	Assuming Refinance in Year 3 & Sale in Year 10 (Higher Loan-to-Cost at 65%)	19%

There are a number of motivations for a developer to refinance this type of project after it is developed, such as providing the return of the initial investment and obtaining more favorable financing terms, among other reasons. The refinance proceeds can be used in a variety of ways, including reinvestment into the project or other projects, and establishing operating, debt service, and capital reserve accounts.

May-2016 **Executive Summary** 

14



FIGURE 1-9 EQUITY IRR CALCULATION – SCENARIO 1 – FIGURES IN 000'S

Number of Years	Year	Cash Flow Before Debt Service	Beginning Principal	Annual Debt Service	Interest Payment	Principal Payment	Ending Principal Balance	Net Income to Equity	Equity IRR
Construction Period	2016 2017 2018				Initial	Equity Inve	stment	(\$64,110) \$0	
1	2019	\$8,215	\$60,260	\$4,227	\$2,985	\$1,242	\$59,017	\$3,988	
2	2020	9,865	59,017	4,227	2,921	1,306	57,711	5,638	
3	2021	9,864	57,711	4,227	2,854	1,373	56,338	5,637	
4	2022	10,281	56,338	4,227	2,784	1,443	54,895	6,054	
5	2023	10,706	54,895	4,227	2,710	1,517	53,378	6,479	
6	2024	10,669	53,378	4,227	2,633	1,595	51,784	6,442	
7	2025	11,022	51,784	4,227	2,551	1,676	50,107	6,795	
8	2026	11,371	50,107	4,227	2,465	1,762	48,345	7,144	
9	2027	11,731	48,345	4,227	2,375	1,852	46,493	7,504	
10	2028	12,103	46,493	48,774	2,280	1,947	44,547	148,099	13%

<sup>-10</sup>th Year Annual Debt Service equal to \$4,227,000 plus outstanding mortgage balance of \$44,547,000

<sup>-10</sup>th Year Net Income to Equity equal to reversion proceeds of \$196,873,000 less \$48,774,000



#### FIGURE 1-10 EQUITY IRR CALCULATION – SCENARIO 2 – FIGURES IN 000'S

Number of Years	Year	Cash Flow Before Debt Service	Beginning Principal/ Refi Principal	Annual Debt Service	Interest Payment	Principal Payment	Ending Principal Balance	Net Income to Equity/ Refi Proceeds	Equity IRR
Construction Period	2016 2017 2018				Initial	Equity Inve	stment	(\$64,110) \$0	
1	2019	\$8,215	\$60,260	\$4,227	\$2,985	\$1,242	\$59,017	\$3,988	_
2	2020	9,865	59,017	4,227	2,921	1,306	57,711	5,638	
3	2021	9,864	57,711	4,227	2,854	1,373	56,338	5,637	
4	2022	10,281	56,338	4,227	2,784	1,443	54,895	6,054	
5	2023	10,706	54,895	4,227	2,710	1,517	53,378	6,479	
6	2024	10,669	53,378	4,227	2,633	1,595	51,784	70,611	
7	2025	11,022	117,124	8,216	5,801	2,415	114,709	2,806	
8	2026	11,371	114,709	8,216	5,678	2,539	112,170	3,155	
9	2027	11,731	112,170	8,216	5,548	2,668	109,502	3,515	
10	2028	12,103	109,502	114,913	5,411	2,805	106,697	81,960	15%

<sup>-</sup>Assumes Refinance in 6th Projection Year at 70% LTV (End of Year Discounting)

<sup>-10</sup>th Year Net Income to Equity equal to reversion proceeds of \$196,873,000 less \$114,913,000

/th Year's Net Income Before Taxes	\$12,855
Capitalization Rate (Loaded w/Tax Rate)	7.7%
Value for Refinance (Reversion)	\$167,320
Assumed LTV for Refinance Loan	70.0%
Refinance Mortgage Component	\$117,124
Less:	
Cost to Refinance @ 1% of Refinance Value	1,171
Mortgage Balance (Original Loan)	51,784
Net Refinance Proceeds to Equity	64,169
Refinance Mortgage Component	\$117,124
Mortgage Constant	0.070151
Annual Debt Service	\$8,216

<sup>-6</sup>th Year Net Income to Equity of \$6,442,000 plus Net Refinance Proceeds to Equity of \$64,169,000

 $<sup>-10</sup>th\ Year\ Annual\ Debt\ Service\ equal\ to\ \$8,216,000\ plus\ outstanding\ mortgage\ balance\ on\ new\ loan\ of\ \$106,697,000$ 



#### FIGURE 1-11 EQUITY IRR CALCULATION – SCENARIO 3 – FIGURES IN 000'S

Number of Years	Year	Cash Flow Before Debt Service	Beginning Principal/ Refi Principal	Annual Debt Service	Interest Payment	Principal Payment	Ending Principal Balance	Net Income to Equity/ Refi Proceeds	Equity IRR
Construction Period	2016 2017 2018				Initial	Equity Inve	stment	(\$64,110) \$0	
1	2019	\$8,215	\$60,260	\$4,227	\$2,985	\$1,242	\$59,017	\$3,988	
2	2020	9,865	59,017	4,227	2,921	1,306	57,711	5,638	
3	2021	9,864	57,711	4,227	2,854	1,373	56,338	56,796	
4	2022	10,281	108,583	7,617	5,378	2,239	106,344	2,664	
5	2023	10,706	106,344	7,617	5,264	2,353	103,991	3,089	
6	2024	10,669	103,991	7,617	5,143	2,474	101,517	3,052	
7	2025	11,022	101,517	7,617	5,017	2,600	98,917	3,405	
8	2026	11,371	98,917	7,617	4,884	2,733	96,183	3,754	
9	2027	11,731	96,183	7,617	4,744	2,873	93,310	4,114	
10	2028	12,103	93,310	97,907	4,597	3,020	90,290	98,966	16%

<sup>-</sup>Assumes Refinance in 3rd Projection Year at 70% LTV (End of Year Discounting)

<sup>-10</sup>th Year Net Income to Equity equal to reversion proceeds of \$196,873,000 less \$97,907,000

4th Year's Net Income Before Taxes	\$11,917
Capitalization Rate (Loaded w/Tax Rate)	7.7%
Value for Refinance (Reversion)	\$155,119
Assumed LTV for Refinance Loan	70.0%
Refinance Mortgage Component	\$108,583
Less:	
Cost to Refinance @ 1% of Refinance Value	1,086
Mortgage Balance (Original Loan)	56,338
Net Refinance Proceeds to Equity	51,159
Refinance Mortgage Component	\$108,583
Mortgage Constant	0.070151
Annual Debt Service	\$7,617

<sup>-</sup>Net Income to Equity of \$5,637,000 plus Net Refinance Proceeds to Equity of \$51,159,000

<sup>-10</sup>th Year Annual Debt Service equal to \$7,617,000 plus outstanding mortgage balance on new loan of \$90,290,000



FIGURE 1-12 EQUITY IRR CALCULATION - SCENARIO 4 - FIGURES IN 000'S

Number of Years	Year	Cash Flow Before Debt Service	Beginning Principal	Annual Debt Service	Interest Payment	Principal Payment	Ending Principal Balance	Net Income to Equity	Equity IRR
Construction Period	2016 2017 2018				Initial	Equity Inve	stment	(\$43,529) \$0	
1	2019	\$8,215	\$80,840	\$5,671	\$4,004	\$1,667	\$79,173	\$2,544	
2	2020	9,865	79,173	5,671	3,919	1,752	77,421	4,194	
3	2021	9,864	77,421	5,671	3,829	1,842	75,579	4,193	
4	2022	10,281	75,579	5,671	3,735	1,936	73,643	4,610	
5	2023	10,706	73,643	5,671	3,636	2,035	71,608	5,035	
6	2024	10,669	71,608	5,671	3,532	2,139	69,469	4,998	
7	2025	11,022	69,469	5,671	3,422	2,249	67,221	5,351	
8	2026	11,371	67,221	5,671	3,307	2,364	64,857	5,700	
9	2027	11,731	64,857	5,671	3,186	2,485	62,372	6,060	
10	2028	12,103	62,372	65,432	3,059	2,612	59,761	131,441	16%

<sup>-10</sup>th Year Annual Debt Service equal to \$5,671,000 plus outstanding mortgage balance of \$59,761,000

<sup>-10</sup>th Year Net Income to Equity equal to reversion proceeds of \$196,873,000 less \$65,432,000



#### FIGURE 1-13 EQUITY IRR CALCULATION – SCENARIO 5 – FIGURES IN 000'S

Number of Years	Year	Cash Flow Before Debt Service	Beginning Principal/ Refi Principal	Annual Debt Service	Interest Payment	Principal Payment	Ending Principal Balance	Net Income to Equity/ Refi Proceeds	Equity IRR
Construction Period	2016 2017 2018				Initial	Equity Inve	stment	(\$43,529) \$0	
1	2019	\$8,215	\$60,260	\$5,671	\$4,004	\$1,667	\$59,017	\$2,544	
2	2020	9,865	59,017	5,671	3,919	1,752	57,711	4,194	
3	2021	9,864	57,711	5,671	3,829	1,842	56,338	4,193	
4	2022	10,281	56,338	5,671	3,735	1,936	54,895	4,610	
5	2023	10,706	54,895	5,671	3,636	2,035	53,378	5,035	
6	2024	10,669	53,378	5,671	3,532	2,139	51,784	51,482	
7	2025	11,022	117,124	8,216	5,801	2,415	114,709	2,806	
8	2026	11,371	114,709	8,216	5,678	2,539	112,170	3,155	
9	2027	11,731	112,170	8,216	5,548	2,668	109,502	3,515	
10	2028	12,103	109,502	114,913	5,411	2,805	106,697	81,960	17%

<sup>-</sup>Assumes Refinance in 6th Projection Year at 70% LTV (End of Year Discounting)

<sup>-10</sup>th Year Net Income to Equity equal to reversion proceeds of \$196,873,000 less \$114,913,000

7th Year's Net Income Before Taxes	\$12,855
Capitalization Rate (Loaded w/Tax Rate)	7.7%
Value for Refinance (Reversion)	\$167,320
Assumed LTV for Refinance Loan	70.0%
Refinance Mortgage Component	\$117,124
Less:	
Cost to Refinance @ 1% of Refinance Value	1,171
Mortgage Balance (Original Loan)	69,469
Net Refinance Proceeds to Equity	46,483
Refinance Mortgage Component	\$117,124
Mortgage Constant	0.070151
Annual Debt Service	\$8,216

<sup>-</sup>Net Income to Equity of \$4,998,000 plus Net Refinance Proceeds to Equity of \$46,483,000

 $<sup>-10</sup> th\ Year\ Annual\ Debt\ Service\ equal\ to\ \$8,216,000\ plus\ outstanding\ mortgage\ balance\ on\ new\ loan\ of\ \$106,697,000$ 



#### FIGURE 1-14 EQUITY IRR CALCULATION – SCENARIO 6 – FIGURES IN 000'S

Number of Years	Year	Cash Flow Before Debt Service	Beginning Principal/ Refi Principal	Annual Debt Service	Interest Payment	Principal Payment	Ending Principal Balance	Net Income to Equity/ Refi Proceeds	Equity IRR
Construction Period	2016 2017 2018				Initial	Equity Inve	stment	(\$43,529) \$0	
1	2019	\$8,215	\$60,260	\$5,671	\$4,004	\$1,667	\$59,017	\$2,544	
2	2020	9,865	59,017	5,671	3,919	1,752	57,711	4,194	
3	2021	9,864	57,711	5,671	3,829	1,842	56,338	36,111	
4	2022	10,281	108,583	7,617	5,378	2,239	106,344	2,664	
5	2023	10,706	106,344	7,617	5,264	2,353	103,991	3,089	
6	2024	10,669	103,991	7,617	5,143	2,474	101,517	3,052	
7	2025	11,022	101,517	7,617	5,017	2,600	98,917	3,405	
8	2026	11,371	98,917	7,617	4,884	2,733	96,183	3,754	
9	2027	11,731	96,183	7,617	4,744	2,873	93,310	4,114	
10	2028	12,103	93,310	97,907	4,597	3,020	90,290	98,966	19%

<sup>-</sup>Assumes Refinance in 3rd Projection Year at 70% LTV (End of Year Discounting)

<sup>-10</sup>th Year Net Income to Equity equal to reversion proceeds of \$196,873,000 less \$97,907,000

4th Year's Net Income Before Taxes	\$11,917
Capitalization Rate (Loaded w/Tax Rate)	7.7%
Value for Refinance (Reversion)	\$155,119
Assumed LTV for Refinance Loan	70.0%
Refinance Mortgage Component	\$108,583
Less:	
Cost to Refinance @ 1% of Refinance Value	1,086
Mortgage Balance (Original Loan)	75,579
Net Refinance Proceeds to Equity	31,918
Refinance Mortgage Component	\$108,583
Mortgage Constant	0.070151
Annual Debt Service	\$7,617

May-2016 **Executive Summary** 

20

<sup>-</sup>Net Income to Equity of \$4,193,000 plus Net Refinance Proceeds to Equity of \$31,918,000

<sup>-10</sup>th Year Annual Debt Service equal to \$7,617,000 plus outstanding mortgage balance on new loan of \$90,290,000



### 2. Forecast of Income and Expense

Description of Project and Important Information

According to information provided by the developers of the project, TZK Broadway, LLC, development plans for the proposed mixed-use subject include a 170-room boutique hotel (subject to a ground lease with the Port of San Francisco) and dinner theater (which will be subleased to and operated by Teatro ZinZanni.) Furthermore, the hotel component will include an additional 10 extended-stay guestrooms that will reportedly be leased on a monthly basis to the theater performers. The total size of the structure is expected to be 174,892 square feet, of which 146,591 square feet will be for the hotel component and the theater will occupy the remaining 28,301 square feet.

At the time of this feasibility analysis, some specifics of the development, including the potential brand of the property, its management, and the provision for parking, were unknown to the developers. Our conversations with TZK Broadway revealed that the hotel will most likely be operated independent of a major brand affiliation, but will be managed by a professional third-party management company; these assumptions are reflected in the financial projections. Furthermore, details pertaining to the parking situation have not yet been established; however, it is apparent that parking will not be provided on-site and therefore arrangements must be made for access to off-site parking. According to our discussions with the developers, the financial projections presented in this report do not include any income or expenses attributable to a parking operation. While these details are unknown at this time, the consultants were still able to conduct a feasibility analysis based on the proposed hotel's projected operating performance and the total project development cost.

**Description of Analysis** 

Financial projections for the proposed subject property were prepared by TZK Broadway, LLC and were provided to us by the client. The projections were reviewed and considered in our forecast; more specifically, some of the line items were reallocated, and the stabilized income and expense margins as forecasted by the developer were input into our fixed and variable valuation model. Our forecast was then benchmarked against recent operating statements of comparable hotels. The forecast and comparable operating statement analysis will be presented in a subsequent chapter of this report.

**Support for Developer's Forecast** 

The financial projections prepared by TZK Broadway appeared to be reasonable and are supported by data extracted from comparable operating statements. However, some of the expense ratios appeared to remain relatively fixed throughout the projection period, and as a result, we used our proprietary fixed



and variable model to reconstruct some areas of the developer forecast. The most significant drivers for the expected financial performance of the proposed subject property are the stabilized occupancy and average rate assumptions; as such, the following subsection details how the rooms revenue forecast conducted by TZK Broadway was supported.

#### **Rooms Revenue:**

In our previously submitted Phase One market study, occupancy and average rate statistics for the competitive market were researched and compiled. Two separate, customized STR trend reports were presented; one set represented all hotels in the city of San Francisco, regardless of the size of hotel or chain scale classification (Economy, Midscale, Upper Midscale, Upscale, Upper Upscale, and Luxury), while the second trend report comprised 20 upscale and luxury boutique hotels located throughout the city. These two trend reports are displayed in the following charts. Furthermore, a table summarizing the important operating characteristics of the selected boutique competitors is set forth. As mentioned in the market study, this information was compiled from personal interviews, inspections, lodging directories, and our in-house library of operating data.



FIGURE 2-1 HISTORICAL SUPPLY AND DEMAND TRENDS – COMP SET 1 – SAN FRANCISCO CITYWIDE

	Average Daily	Available Room		Occupied Room			Average			
Year	Room Count	Nights	Change	Nights	Change	Occupancy	Rate	Change	RevPAR	Change
2003	34,808	12,705,023	_	8,334,091	_	65.6 %	\$127.81	_	\$83.84	_
2004	34,845	12,718,311	0.1 %	8,895,701	6.7 %	69.9	130.94	2.4 %	91.58	9.2 %
2005	34,115	12,452,095	(2.1)	9,123,193	2.6	73.3	139.32	6.4	102.08	11.5
2006	34,551	12,610,955	1.3	9,319,338	2.1	73.9	152.72	9.6	112.86	10.6
2007	34,338	12,533,218	(0.6)	9,590,116	2.9	76.5	163.44	7.0	125.06	10.8
2008	34,344	12,535,379	0.0	9,632,002	0.4	76.8	172.54	5.6	132.58	6.0
2009	34,372	12,545,799	0.1	9,236,070	(4.1)	73.6	145.96	(15.4)	107.46	(18.9)
2010	34,059	12,431,466	(0.9)	9,598,453	3.9	77.2	149.76	2.6	115.63	7.6
2011	33,936	12,386,562	(0.4)	9,914,130	3.3	80.0	173.14	15.6	138.58	19.8
2012	33,929	12,384,238	(0.0)	10,059,053	1.5	81.2	190.49	10.0	154.73	11.6
2013	33,659	12,285,399	(0.8)	10,301,508	2.4	83.9	208.89	9.7	175.16	13.2
2014	33,612	12,268,483	(0.1)	10,422,755	1.2	85.0	231.63	10.9	196.78	12.3
Average	Annual Compou	ınded Change:								
2003 - 2	014		(0.3) %		2.1 %			5.6 %		8.1 %
2003 - 2	.007		(0.3)		3.6			6.3		10.5
2007 - 2	010		(0.3)		0.0			(2.9)		(2.6)
2010 - 2	014		(0.3)		2.1			11.5		14.2
Year-to	-Date Through Ju	<u>ıly</u>								
2014	33,544	7,111,252	_	5,959,370	_	83.8 %	\$220.17	_	\$184.50	_
2015	33,561	7,115,032	0.1 %	5,991,095	0.5 %	84.2	239.61	8.8 %	201.76	9.4 %

Source: STR

Note: This STR set includes all San Francisco hotels across all chain scale classifications



FIGURE 2-2 HISTORICAL SUPPLY AND DEMAND TRENDS – COMP SET 2 – SELECTED BOUTIQUES

	• •	Available Room		Occupied Room			Average			
Year	Room Count	Nights	Change	Nights	Change	Occupancy	Rate	Change	RevPAR	Change
2003	3,428	1,251,180	_	833,382	_	66.6 %	\$157.48	_	\$104.89	_
2004	3,645	1,330,425	6.3 %	945,272	13.4 %	71.1	163.06	3.5 %	115.85	10.5 %
2005	3,801	1,387,283	4.3	1,039,313	9.9	74.9	175.66	7.7	131.60	13.6
2006	3,832	1,398,680	0.8	1,051,992	1.2	75.2	190.88	8.7	143.57	9.1
2007	3,832	1,398,680	0.0	1,055,498	0.3	75.5	205.77	7.8	155.29	8.2
2008	3,832	1,398,680	0.0	1,065,302	0.9	76.2	209.75	1.9	159.76	2.9
2009	3,788	1,382,620	(1.1)	1,040,209	(2.4)	75.2	169.21	(19.3)	127.30	(20.3)
2010	3,788	1,382,620	0.0	1,113,920	7.1	80.6	172.20	1.8	138.74	9.0
2011	3,788	1,382,559	(0.0)	1,135,561	1.9	82.1	200.85	16.6	164.97	18.9
2012	3,742	1,365,853	(1.2)	1,127,057	(0.7)	82.5	222.45	10.8	183.56	11.3
2013	3,677	1,342,159	(1.7)	1,161,027	3.0	86.5	242.64	9.1	209.89	14.3
2014	3,748	1,367,899	1.9	1,194,886	2.9	87.4	263.56	8.6	230.22	9.7
Average	Annual Compou	ınded Change:								
2003-20	·		0.8 %		3.3 %			4.8 %		7.4 %
Year-to-	-Date Through A	<u>ugust</u>								
2014	3,698	898,623	_	789,496	_	87.9 %	\$257.31	_	\$226.07	_
2015	3,853	936,319	4.2 %	805,106	2.0 %	86.0	273.66	6.4 %	235.31	4.1 %
					Number	Year	Year			
Hotels I	ncluded in Samp	le			of Rooms	Affiliated	Opened	_		
Joie De '	Vivre Hotel Vital	e			200	Mar 2005	Mar 2005			
Argonau	ut Hotel				252	Jul 2015	Aug 2003			
W Hotel	l San Francisco				404	May 1999	May 1999			
Le Merio	dien San Francisc	0			360	May 2006	Jan 1989			
Hotel Ze	ephyr				361	Jun 2015	Dec 1969			
laia Da I	 Vivre Hotel Kabu	ki			218	Oct 2007	Jun 1968			
Jule De	rlat Huntinatan				124	14- 2014	Jun 1947			
	rlet Huntington				134	May 2014	Juli 1347			
The Sca	net numbers on the properties of the collection Ho	tel Adagio			134 171	Mar 2013	Jun 1947 Jun 1929			
The Scai Autogra	•	tel Adagio				•				
The Scar Autogra The Pres	ph Collection Ho scott Hotel	tel Adagio			171	Mar 2013	Jun 1929			
The Scai Autogra The Pres Clift Hot	ph Collection Ho scott Hotel	tel Adagio			171 164	Mar 2013 Jul 2015	Jun 1929 Jun 1917			
The Scar Autogra The Pres Clift Hot The Hot	uph Collection Ho scott Hotel tel cel California	tel Adagio			171 164 372	Mar 2013 Jul 2015 Feb 1995 Apr 2014	Jun 1929 Jun 1917 Jun 1915			
The Scar Autogra The Pres Clift Hot The Hot Hotel Ze	uph Collection Ho scott Hotel tel cel California				171 164 372 83	Mar 2013 Jul 2015 Feb 1995	Jun 1929 Jun 1917 Jun 1915 Jun 1913			
The Scar Autogra The Pres Clift Hot The Hot Hotel Ze Joie De '	oph Collection Ho scott Hotel tel cel California etta	rk Hotel			171 164 372 83 116	Mar 2013 Jul 2015 Feb 1995 Apr 2014 Feb 2013	Jun 1929 Jun 1917 Jun 1915 Jun 1913 Jun 1913			
The Scar Autogra The Pres Clift Hot The Hot Hotel Ze Joie De ' The Mai	ph Collection Ho scott Hotel tel cel California etta Vivre Galleria Pa rker San Francisc	rk Hotel			171 164 372 83 116 177	Mar 2013 Jul 2015 Feb 1995 Apr 2014 Feb 2013 Mar 2007	Jun 1929 Jun 1917 Jun 1915 Jun 1913 Jun 1913 Jun 1911			
The Scar Autogra The Pres Clift Hot The Hot Hotel Ze Joie De '	ph Collection Ho scott Hotel tel cel California etta Vivre Galleria Pa rker San Francisc	rk Hotel			171 164 372 83 116 177 208	Mar 2013 Jul 2015 Feb 1995 Apr 2014 Feb 2013 Mar 2007 Jul 2015	Jun 1929 Jun 1917 Jun 1915 Jun 1913 Jun 1911 Jun 1910			
The Scal Autogra The Pres Clift Hot The Hot Hotel Ze Joie De ' The Mai Hotel G	ph Collection Ho scott Hotel tel cel California etta Vivre Galleria Pa rker San Francisc	rk Hotel			171 164 372 83 116 177 208 150	Mar 2013 Jul 2015 Feb 1995 Apr 2014 Feb 2013 Mar 2007 Jul 2015 May 2014	Jun 1929 Jun 1917 Jun 1915 Jun 1913 Jun 1913 Jun 1911 Jun 1910 Jun 1908			
The Scal Autogra The Pres Clift Hot The Hot Hotel Ze Joie De ' The Mai Hotel G	ph Collection Ho scott Hotel tel cel California etta Vivre Galleria Pa rker San Francisc elos Court Hotel	rk Hotel			171 164 372 83 116 177 208 150 202	Mar 2013 Jul 2015 Feb 1995 Apr 2014 Feb 2013 Mar 2007 Jul 2015 May 2014 Jul 2015	Jun 1929 Jun 1917 Jun 1915 Jun 1913 Jun 1913 Jun 1911 Jun 1910 Jun 1908 Jun 1908			
The Scal Autogra The Pres Clift Hot The Hotel Ze Joie De ' The Mai Hotel G Hotel Ze Harbor (	aph Collection Ho scott Hotel tel tel California etta Vivre Galleria Pa rker San Francisc elos Court Hotel BRI	rk Hotel			171 164 372 83 116 177 208 150 202	Mar 2013 Jul 2015 Feb 1995 Apr 2014 Feb 2013 Mar 2007 Jul 2015 May 2014 Jul 2015 Jul 2015	Jun 1929 Jun 1917 Jun 1915 Jun 1913 Jun 1913 Jun 1911 Jun 1910 Jun 1908 Jun 1908 Jun 1907			

Source: STR Global



FIGURE 2-3 BOUTIQUE COMPETITORS – OPERATING PERFORMANCE

			Est. S	Segment	ation		Estimated 2014						
Property	Address	Number of Rooms	Commercia!	Meeting and Group	Leisure	Weighted Annual Room Count	Occ.	Average Rate	RevPAR	Occupancy Penetration	Yield Penetratio		
Hotel Vitale	8 Mission St	200	45	40	15	200	85	380.00	323.00	97.2	140.2		
W Hotel San Francisco	181 Third Street	404	35	35	30	404	89	327.00	291.03	101.8	126.3		
Argonaut Hotel San Francisco	495 Jefferson Street	252	30	15	55	252	94	299.00	281.06	107.5	122.0		
Hotel Zetta	55 Fifth Street	116	50	30	20	116	88	295.00	259.60	100.7	112.7		
Le Meridien San Francisco	333 Battery Street	360	70	15	15	360	93	277.00	257.61	106.4	111.8		
Hotel Zelos	12 Fourth Street	202	40	25	35	202	88	276.00	242.88	100.7	105.4		
Clift Hotel San Francisco	495 Geary Street	372	40	40	20	372	87	275.00	239.25	99.5	103.8		
Marker San Francisco	501 Geary Street	208	40	40	20	208	88	267.00	234.96	100.7	102.0		
Harbor Court Hotel	165 Steuart Street	131	35	25	40	131	86	260.00	223.60	98.4	97.0		
Hotel Adagio	550 Geary Street	171	45	40	15	171	88	250.00	220.00	100.7	95.5		
Galleria Park Hotel	191 Sutter Street	177	45	15	40	177	83	230.00	190.90	94.9	82.9		
Prescott Hotel	545 Post Street	164	35	15	50	164	88	215.00	189.20	100.7	82.1		
Zephyr Hotel	250 Beach Street	361	20	10	70	361	87	212.00	184.44	99.5	80.1		
Huntington Hotel	1075 California Street	134	45	15	40	83	70	200.00	140.00	80.1	60.8		
Hotel California	580 Geary Street	83	35	10	55	83	86	200.00	172.00	98.4	74.7		
Hotel G San Francisco	386 Geary Street	150	35	10	55	93	65	200.00	130.00	74.4	56.4		
Hotel Kabuki San Francisco	1625 Post Street	218	10	20	70	218	90	198.00	178.20	103.0	77.3		
Hotel Abri	127 Ellis Street	91	15	15	70	91	88	195.00	171.60	100.7	74.5		
Hotel Griffon	155 Steuart Street	62	25	10	65	62	87	185.00	160.95	99.5	69.9		
Totals/Averages	Totals/Averages	3,856	38 %	24 %	38 %	3,748	87.4 %	\$263.57	\$230.40	100.0 %	100.0		

As presented in the preceding tables, San Francisco hotels are operating at peak levels of occupancy and average rate. The citywide STR trend displays that overall occupancies are reaching the mid-80% range in this market, while the upscale boutique properties are operating in the high-80% range. Given the very limited amount of new supply anticipated to enter the market over the foreseeable future, it would be reasonable to assume that the proposed subject property would be able to attain an occupancy level in the mid- to high- 80% range on a stabilized basis.

Furthermore, the average rates displayed in the preceding tables illustrate a wide range of pricing between the hotels. With many of the market's hotels achieving near-peak occupancies due to strong demand levels and capacity constraints of the existing supply of hotel rooms, operators are expected to continue with price-driven revenue strategies. It is clear that the Hotel Vitale achieves the highest estimated average rate of all the selected comparables. Given its location in the waterfront district, its high-quality improvements featuring views of the San Francisco Bay, its affiliation with Joie de Vivre, and other features such as its size and facility offerings, a high average rate is to be expected from this property. The



Hotel Vitale is also recognized as the most like-kind property to the proposed subject hotel because of the aforementioned locational and building attributes and its upper upscale orientation. As such, it is reasonable to assume that the proposed subject property could command rates at the high end of the range indicated by the boutique hotel comparables and similar to the operating performance of the Hotel Vitale.

The Hotel Vitale's 2015 average rate, which is estimated to have been in excess of \$400, was used to position the subject property's base-year average rate. The proposed subject's average rate was positioned as if the hotel was open and operating at a stabilized level in 2015; this average rate was then grown at rates consistent with those projected for the market. In order to reflect a ramp-up in occupancies and pricing, an opening discount was applied to the first two projection years following the opening of the proposed subject property. The proposed subject's base-year (2015) average rate was positioned at \$385, reflecting an estimated 5% discount to the Hotel Vitale and at the high end of the range of the selected boutique hotels. Note that the operating statistics presented in Figure 2-3 represent estimated 2014 figures, reflecting what was set forth in our Phase One market study. The following table details our average rate forecast for the market and for the proposed subject property.

FIGURE 2-4	BOUTIQUE COMPET	TITORS – OPERATING PERFORMANCE
------------	-----------------	--------------------------------

2015 ADR Positioning - Subject Property \$385.00					OPENING YE	<u>EAR</u>			
	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023
Market-Based ADR Growth Rate		6.5%	5.5%	5.0%	4.0%	3.0%	3.0%	3.0%	3.0%
Proposed Subject ADR (before discount)	\$385.00	\$410.03	\$432.58	\$454.21	\$472.37	\$486.54	\$501.14	\$516.18	\$531.66
Opening Discount					5.0%	3.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%
Proposed Subject ADR (after discount)					\$448.75	\$471.95	\$501.14	\$516.18	\$531.66
% Change						5.2%	6.2%	3.0%	3.0%

Based on the above forecast, the proposed subject property's 2015 average rate positioning of \$385 amounts to an approximately \$450 average rate in its opening year, taking into consideration the discounts. This average rate is in line with the developer's forecast of \$450 in the opening year.

#### **Comparable Operating Statements:**

In order to project future income and expense for the proposed subject hotel, we have included a sample of individual comparable operating statements from our database of hotel statistics. All financial data are presented according to the three most common measures of industry performance: ratio to sales (RTS), amounts



per available room (PAR), and amounts per occupied room night (POR). These historical income and expense statements represent mid-sized boutique and full-service hotels located in the San Francisco Bay Area, and were used as benchmarks in our forthcoming forecast of income and expense. The stabilized operating performance of the subject property, expressed in deflated 2015 dollars, is presented to the right of the comparable statements for comparison purposes. The proposed hotel's house profit is projected to be in line with four of the five comparables.

FIGURE 2-5 COMPARABLE OPERATING STATEMENTS: RATIO TO SALES

	Comp 1	Comp 2	Comp 3	Comp 4	Comp 5	Subject
•	•		•			Stabilized \$
Number of Rooms:	180 to 220	70 to 100	300 to 380	170 to 220	220 to 280	170
Occupied Rooms:	61,320	16,654	106,624	58,782	79,791	52,743
Days Open:	365	243	365	366	365	365
Occupancy:	84%	80%	87%	82%	87%	85%
Average Rate:	\$407	\$402	\$307	\$235	\$216	\$408
RevPAR:	\$342	\$320	\$266	\$193	\$187	\$347
REVENUE						
Rooms	66.6 %	71.8 %	80.3 %	78.3 %	76.4 %	65.0
Food & Beverage	28.7	27.9	16.6	20.8	20.7	19.0
Other Operated Departments (Catering)	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	12.4
Rentals & Other Income	4.6	0.3	3.0	0.9	2.9	3.6
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
DEPARTMENTAL EXPENSES*						
Rooms	25.5	19.7	27.9	25.5	25.0	25.3
Food & Beverage	90.2	82.2	90.0	86.9	81.6	93.5
Other Operated Departments (Catering)	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	77.9
Total	42.9	37.1	38.8	38.1	36.0	43.8
DEPARTMENTAL INCOME	57.1	62.9	61.2	61.9	64.0	56.2
OPERATING EXPENSES						
Administrative & General	7.7	9.2	8.3	11.0	9.5	6.7
Marketing	3.0	5.0	6.4	5.9	4.3	3.0
Property Operations & Maintenance	2.8	2.2	4.1	2.7	2.5	2.8
Utilities	1.3	1.0	2.6	2.2	2.0	1.9
Total	14.8	17.4	21.4	21.8	18.4	15.0
HOUSE PROFIT	42.3	45.5	39.8	40.1	45.6	41.2

<sup>\*</sup> Departmental expense ratios are expressed as a percentage of departmental revenues



FIGURE 2-6 COMPARABLE OPERATING STATEMENTS: AMOUNTS PER AVAILABLE ROOM

_	Comp 1	Comp 2	Comp 3	Comp 4	Comp 5	Subject
						Stabilized \$
Number of Rooms:	180 to 220	70 to 100	300 to 380	170 to 220	220 to 280	170
Occupied Rooms:	61,320	16,654	106,624	58,782	79,791	52,743
Days Open:	365	243	365	366	365	365
Occupancy:	84%	80%	87%	82%	87%	85%
Average Rate:	\$407	\$402	\$307	\$235	\$216	\$408
RevPAR:	\$342	\$320	\$266	\$193	\$187	\$347
REVENUE						
Rooms	\$124,907	\$77,861	\$97,036	\$70,785	\$68,417	\$128,110
Food & Beverage	53,838	30,274	20,100	18,831	18,540	37,411
Other Operated Departments (Catering)	0	0	0	0	0	24,367
Rentals & Other Income	8,700	360	3,659	795	2,563	7,123
Total	187,445	108,495	120,795	90,410	89,520	197,011
DEPARTMENTAL EXPENSES						
Rooms	31,903	15,364	27,118	18,062	17,131	32,432
Food & Beverage	48,561	24,884	18,082	16,369	15,127	34,962
Other Operated Departments	0	0	1,625	0	0	18,983
Total	80,465	40,248	46,825	34,431	32,258	86,377
DEPARTMENTAL INCOME	106,980	68,248	73,970	55,979	57,262	110,634
OPERATING EXPENSES						
Administrative & General	14,450	10,029	9,970	9,933	8,520	13,167
Marketing	5,691	5,405	7,718	5,359	3,893	5,969
Property Operations & Maintenance	5,227	2,402	4,931	2,456	2,258	5,531
Utilities	2,380	1,082	3,189	1,979	1,774	3,689
Total	27,748	18,918	25,809	19,728	16,444	29,518
HOUSE PROFIT	79,232	49,330	48,161	36,251	40,818	81,115



FIGURE 2-7 COMPARABLE OPERATING STATEMENTS: AMOUNTS PER OCCUPIED ROOM

	Comp 1	Comp 2	Comp 3	Comp 4	Comp 5	Subject
•	•	•	•	•	•	Stabilized \$
Number of Rooms:	180 to 220	70 to 100	300 to 380	170 to 220	220 to 280	170
Occupied Rooms:	61,320	16,654	106,624	58,782	79,791	52,743
Days Open:	365	243	365	366	365	365
Occupancy:	84%	80%	87%	82%	87%	85%
Average Rate:	\$407	\$402	\$307	\$235	\$216	\$408
RevPAR:	\$342	\$320	\$266	\$193	\$187	\$347
REVENUE						
Rooms	\$407.39	\$402.07	\$306.70	\$234.82	\$216.08	\$412.93
Food & Beverage	175.60	156.33	63.53	62.47	58.55	120.58
Other Operated Departments (Catering)	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	78.54
Rentals & Other Income	28.38	1.86	11.56	2.64	8.10	22.96
Total	611.37	560.26	381.79	299.92	282.73	635.01
DEPARTMENTAL EXPENSES						
Rooms	104.05	79.34	85.71	59.92	54.10	104.53
Food & Beverage	158.39	128.50	57.15	54.30	47.77	112.69
Other Operated Departments	0.00	0.00	5.14	0.00	0.00	61.19
Total	262.44	207.84	148.00	114.22	101.88	278.41
DEPARTMENTAL INCOME	348.92	352.43	233.79	185.70	180.85	356.59
OPERATING EXPENSES						
Administrative & General	47.13	51.79	31.51	32.95	26.91	42.44
Marketing	18.56	27.91	24.40	17.78	12.29	19.24
Property Operations & Maintenance	17.05	12.40	15.59	8.15	7.13	17.83
Utilities	7.76	5.59	10.08	6.57	5.60	11.89
Total	90.50	97.69	81.57	65.45	51.94	95.14
HOUSE PROFIT	258.42	254.74	152.22	120.26	128.91	261.45



## Fixed and Variable Component Analysis

HVS uses a fixed and variable component model to project a lodging facility's revenue and expense levels. This model is based on the premise that hotel revenues and expenses have one component that is fixed and another that varies directly with occupancy and facility usage. A projection can be made by taking a known level of revenue or expense and calculating its fixed and variable components. The fixed component is then increased in tandem with the underlying rate of inflation, while the variable component is adjusted for a specific measure of volume such as total revenue.

The actual forecast is derived by adjusting each year's revenue and expense by the amount fixed (the fixed expense multiplied by the inflated base-year amount) plus the variable amount (the variable expense multiplied by the inflated base-year amount) multiplied by the ratio of the projection year's occupancy to the base-year occupancy (in the case of departmental revenue and expense) or the ratio of the projection year's revenue to the base year's revenue (in the case of undistributed operating expenses). Fixed expenses remain fixed, increasing only with inflation. Our discussion of the revenue and expense forecast in this report is based upon the output derived from the fixed and variable model. This forecast of revenue and expense is accomplished through a systematic approach, following the format of the *Uniform System of Accounts for the Lodging Industry (USALI)*. Each category of revenue and expense is estimated separately and combined at the end in the final statement of income and expense.

#### **Inflation Assumption**

A general rate of inflation must be established that will be applied to most revenue and expense categories. The following table shows inflation estimates made by economists at some noted institutions and corporations.



### FIGURE 2-8 INFLATION ESTIMATES

		Projected Increase in Consumer Price Index (Annualized Rate Versus 12 Months Earlier)								
Name (Sample from Survey)	Firm	Dec 2015	June 2016	Dec 2016	June 2017	Dec 2017				
Lewis Alexander	Nomura Securities International	0.8 0.6	0.9 2.1	1.9 2.4	2.2	2.2				
Paul Ashworth Bernard Baumohl	Capital Economics Economic Outlook Group	0.6	1.2	1.6	2.5	2.7 % 2.7				
Nariman Behravesh	IHS Global Insight	0.4	0.7	2.7	3.2	3.6				
David Berson	Nationwide Insurance	0.9	1.5	2.2	2.4	2.5				
Brian Bethune	Tufts University	0.2	1.0	1.8	2.0	2.2				
Ram Bhagavatula	Combinatorics Capital	1.2	2.4	2.4	2.4	2.4				
Steven Blitz	ITG Investment Research	0.2	1.5	2.0	0.8	0.4				
Beth Ann Bovino	Standard and Poor's	0.4	1.3	2.1	2.5	2.3				
Michael Carey	Credit Agricole CIB	0.8	0.9	2.4	2.3	2.1				
Joseph Carson	AllianceBernstein	0.7	1.5	2.3	2.5	2.5				
Mike Cosgrove	Econoclast	0.6	2.1	2.4	2.3	2.2				
Lou Crandall	Wrightson ICAP	0.8	1.3	2.3	2.3	2.4				
David Crowe	National Association of Home Builders	0.9	1.6	1.9	2.0	2.1				
J. Dewey Daane	Vanderbilt University	0.3	1.5	2.0	2.0	2.0				
Greg Daco	Oxford Economics	0.5	1.9	2.4	2.0	1.9				
Rajeev Dhawan	Georgia State University	0.1	1.2	2.3	2.4	2.4				
Douglas Duncan	Fannie Mae	0.5	1.5	2.0	2.0	2.1				
Robert Dye	Comerica Bank MFR, Inc.	0.7 0.6	1.9 1.7	2.3 2.2	2.2	2.1				
Maria Fiorini Ramirez/Joshua Shapiro Mike Fratantoni	•	0.6	1.7	1.9	2.1	22				
Michael Gapen	Mortgage Bankers Association Barclays Capital	0.3	0.9	1.8	2.1	2.2				
Michael Gregory	BMO Capital	0.9	1.4	2.4	2.3	2.3				
Ethan Harris	Bank of America Securities	0.9	1.2	2.2						
Maury Harris	UBS	0.6	1.1	2.2	2.9	2.3				
Derek Holt	Scotiabank	0.6	1.4	2.2	2.3	2.2				
Constance Hunter	KPMG	0.3	1.8	2.0	2.1	2.2				
Nathaniel Karp	BBVA Compass	1.1	1.5	1.8	2.0	2.2				
Jack Kleinhenz	National Retail Federation	0.7	1.6	2.1	2.3	2.4				
Joseph LaVorgna	Deutsche Bank Securities, Inc.	0.9	1.8	2.0	2.3	2.4				
Edward Leamer/David Shulman	UCLA Anderson Forecast	0.7	1.3	3.2	3.5	3.2				
Don Leavens/Tim Gill	NEMA Business Information Services	0.2	1.0	1.9	2.2	2.3				
Kevin Logan	HSBC Securities	0.7	1.1	2.0	2.1	2.2				
John Lonski	Moody's Investors Service	0.7	0.8	1.5	1.6	1.7				
Aneta Markowska	Societe Generale	0.3	1.3	2.9	3.4	2.7				
Jim Meil	ACT Research	0.7	1.3	2.4	2.2	2.2				
Robert Mellman	JP Morgan Chase & Co.	0.9	1.2	2.0	2.3	2.4				
Michael Moran	Daiwa Capital	0.9	1.4	2.0	2.2	2.3				
Chad Moutray Mark Nielson	National Association of Manufacturers	0.6 0.3	1.8	2.4 1.4	2.7	2.8				
Jim O'Sullivan	MacroEcon Global Advisors High Frequency Economics	1.1	2.2	2.4	2.6	2.2				
Lindsey Piegza	Stifel, Nicoulas and Company, Inc.	0.0	0.5	0.7	2.0	2.7				
Tom Porcelli	RBC Capital	0.4	1.6	2.1	2.1	2.1				
Russell Price	Ameriprise Financial	0.9	1.3	2.0	2.3	2.3				
Arun Raha	Eaton Corp.	0.5	1.0	1.1	1.5	1.8				
Lynn Reaser	Point Loma Nazarene University	0.8	1.1	1.7	2.0	2.1				
Martin Regalia	Chamber of Commerce	0.8	1.8	1.9	1.9	1.8				
Ian Shepherdson	Pantheon Macroeconomics	0.6	0.3	1.5	2.5	2.5				
John Silvia	Wells Fargo & Co.	1.0	1.4	2.3	2.3	2.1				
Allen Sinai	Decision Economics, Inc.	0.8	1.1	2.0	2.1	2.3				
James F. Smith	Parsec Financial Management	0.2	1.0	1.4	1.6	1.7				
Sean M. Snaith	University of Central Florida	0.1	0.8	2.1	2.2	2.4				
Sung Won Sohn	California State University	1.8	1.6	1.6	1.5	1.7				
Stephen Stanley	Pierpont Securities	0.9	1.5	2.8	3.2	3.3				
Susan M. Sterne	Economic Analysis Associates Inc.	0.8	1.8	2.1	2.1	2.9				
James Sweeney	CSFB	1.0	0.9	1.5	_	_				
Kevin Swift	American Chemisty Council	0.5	1.5	2.3	2.5	2.3				
Diane Swonk	Mesirow Financial	0.7	1.3	2.0	2.2	2.2				
Carl Tannenbaum	The Northern Trust BNP Paribas	1.1	1.3 1.3	1.8 2.6	1.9	2.5				
US Economics Team Bart van Ark	The Conference Board	0.9 1.1	1.6	2.6	2.3	2.1				
Brian S. Wesbury/ Robert Stein	First Trust Advisors, L.P.	1.1	2.0	2.5	2.7	2.8				
William T. Wilson	The Heritage Foundation	0.2	0.4	0.6	0.7	1.0				
Lawrence Yun	National Association of Realtors	0.0	2.2	2.6	3.0	3.0				
		0.0		0	5.0	5.0				

Averages: 0.7 % 1.4 % 2.1 % 2.2 % 2.3 %

Source: Wall Street Journal Economic Forecasting Survey, December 2015



As the preceding table indicates, the financial analysts who were surveyed in December 2015 anticipated inflation rates ranging from 0.3% to 2.4% (on an annualized basis) for June 2016; the average of these data points was 1.4%. The same group expects annualized inflation rates of 2.1% and 2.2% for December 2016 and June 2017, respectively, slightly lower than the inflation rate forecasts for December 2017, which average 2.3%.

As a further check on these inflation projections, we have reviewed historical increases in the Consumer Price Index (CPI-U). Because the value of real estate is predicated on cash flows over a relatively long period, inflation should be considered from a long-term perspective.

FIGURE 2-9 NATIONAL CONSUMER PRICE INDEX (ALL URBAN CONSUMERS)

	National Consumer	Percent Change
Year	Price Index	from Previous Year
2005	195.3	_
2006	201.6	3.2 %
2007	207.3	2.8
2008	215.3	3.8
2009	214.5	-0.4
2010	218.1	1.6
2011	224.9	3.1
2012	229.6	2.1
2013	233.0	1.5
2014	234.8	0.8
2015	236.5	0.7
Average Annu	al Compounded Change	
2	2005 - 2015:	1.9 %
2	2010 - 2015:	1.6
	Source: Bureau of Labor	Statistics

Between 2005 and 2015, the national CPI increased at an average annual compounded rate of 1.9%; from 2010 to 2015, the CPI rose by a slightly lower average annual compounded rate of 1.6%. In 2015, the CPI rose by 0.7%, a decrease from the level of 0.8% recorded in 2014.

In consideration of the most recent trends, the projections set forth previously, and our assessment of probable property appreciation levels, we have applied underlying inflation rates of 2.0%, 2.5%, and 3.0% thereafter for each respective year following the base year of 2015. This stabilized inflation rate takes into account normal, recurring inflation cycles. Inflation is likely to fluctuate above and

# <u>ĤVS</u>

below this level during the projection period. Any exceptions to the application of the assumed underlying inflation rate are discussed in our write-up of individual income and expense items.

## Forecast of Income and Expense

As stated previously, following our review of the developer's forecast, the projections appeared to be reasonable and were supported by metrics evidenced by the comparable operating statements. However, some minor changes were made to the developer's forecast, including the consolidation of certain line items in order to reflect *USALI*. The stabilized year's income, as forecast by the developers, was deflated to base-year (2015) dollars, forming the basis for the inputs into our fixed and variable model. Although both our forecast and the developer's forecast are displayed below, only the financial forecast produced by HVS was considered in this feasibility study. The developer forecast is being shown for comparative purposes only.

The following three charts set forth:

- 1) The Developer's five year forecast of income and expense with operating metrics including operating ratios, and dollar amounts per available room and per occupied room, as calculated by HVS;
- 2) The HVS forecast of income and expense through stabilization with similar operating metrics;
- 3) A ten-year forecast of income and expense prepared by HVS with operating ratio metrics only. The ten-year forecast is derived by inflating each revenue and expense line item from year five onward by the assumed annual inflation rate of 3.0%.



FIGURE 2-10 DEVELOPER'S FORECAST OF INCOME AND EXPENSE – PROPOSED WATERFRONT HOTEL, SAN FRANCISCO, CA

		(Calendar	Year)		2020				2021				2022				Stabilized			
Number of Hotel Rooms:	170				170				170				170				170			
Occupancy:	80%				85%				85%				85%				85%			
Occupied Rooms:	49,640				52,743				52,743				52,743				52,743			
Average Rate:	\$450.00				\$473.00				\$487.00				\$502.00				\$517.00			
RevPAR:	\$360.00				\$402.05				\$413.95				\$426.70				\$439.45			
Number of Extended Stay Rooms:	10				10				10				10				10			
Occupancy:	95%				95%				95%				95%				95%			
Occupied Rooms:	114				114				114				114				114			
Monthly Rate:	\$2,500.00				\$2,575.00				\$2,652.00				\$2,732.00				\$2,814.00			
RevPAR:	\$2,375.00				\$2,446.25				\$2,519.40				\$2,595.40				\$2,673.30			
Days Open - Hotel Rooms:	365				365				365				365				365			
Months Open - Extended Stay Rooms:	12				12				12				12				12			
Total Occupied Rooms:	49,754	%Gross	PAR	POR	52,857	%Gross	PAR	POR	52,857	%Gross	PAR	POR	52,857	%Gross	PAR	POR	52,857	%Gross	PAR	POR
OPERATING REVENUE																				
Hotel Rooms	\$22,338	64.4 %	\$131,400	\$450.00	\$24,921	65.0 %	\$146,593	\$472.50	\$25,668	64.7 %	\$150,991	\$486.67	\$26,464	64.5 %	\$155,672	\$501.76	\$27,258	64.2 %	\$160,342	\$516.81
Extended-Stay Rooms	285	0.8	28,500	2,500.00	294	0.8	29,355	2,575.00	302	0.8	30,236	2,652.25	311	0.8	31,143	2,731.82	321	0.8	32,077	2,813.77
Hotel Food & Beverage	6,662	19.2	39,188	134.21	7,395	19.3	43,499	140.21	7,631	19.2	44,891	144.69	7,876	19.2	46,327	149.32	8,128	19.1	47,810	154.10
Other Operated Departments (Net)	925	2.7	5,441	18.63	962	2.5	5,659	18.24	1,000	2.5	5,885	18.97	1,040	2.5	6,121	19.73	1,082	2.5	6,365	20.52
Catering	4,093	11.8	24,077	82.45	4,365	11.4	25,677	82.76	4,637	11.7	27,278	87.92	4,909	12.0	28,878	93.08	5,248	12.4	30,868	99.49
Teatro Zinzanni Rent	390	1.1	2,294	7.86	413	1.1	2,432	7.84	426	1.1	2,505	8.07	439	1.1	2,580	8.32	452	1.1	2,657	8.56
Total Operating Revenues	34,693	100.0	204,077	698.89	38,350	100.0	225,587	727.11	39,666	100.0	233,328	752.06	41,040	100.0	241,409	778.11	42,488	100.0	249,929	805.57
DEPARTMENTAL EXPENSES *		27.0	25.470	424.22	6 700	27.0	20 500	407.00			40.700	404.40	5 004	25.0	40.475	400.40	7.007	25.0	44.500	424.00
Rooms	6,031	27.0	35,478	121.22 128.54	6,729 7,025	27.0 95.0	39,580	127.30 132.91	6,930 7,174	27.0	40,768	131.12	6,881	26.0	40,475	130.18 140.06	7,087 7,640	26.0 94.0	41,689	134.08 144.54
Food & Beverage Catering	6,396 3,393	96.0 82.9	37,621 19,961	68.20	3,557	95.0 81.5	41,324 20,924	67.30	3,721	94.0 80.2	42,197 21,887	135.72 70.40	7,403 3,885	94.0 79.1	43,548 22,851	73.49	4,088	77.9	44,941 24,048	77.34
Total	15,820	45.6	93,060	317.97	17,311	45.1	101,828	327.51	17,825	44.9	104,852	337.23	18,168	44.3	106,873	343.73	18,815	44.3	110,678	355.97
DEPARTMENTAL INCOME	18.873	54.4	111,017	379.32	21,039	54.9	123,758	398.04	21,841	55.1	128,476	413.21	22,871	55.7	134,536	432.70	23,673	55.7	139,251	447.87
UNDISTRIBUTED OPERATING EXPENSES	10,075	5	111,017	575.52	21,000	33	120,750	550.01	22,012	55.1	120,170	110:121	22,071	33.7	10 1,000	152.70	23,073	33.7	103,231	117.07
Administrative & General	2,425	7.0	14,265	48.74	2,588	6.7	15,225	48.97	2,677	6.7	15,746	50.64	2,769	6.7	16,290	52.39	2,867	6.7	16,863	54.24
Marketing	1,155	3.3	6,792	23.21	1,189	3.1	6,996	22.50	1,225	3.1	7,205	23.17	1,262	3.1	7,422	23.87	1,300	3.1	7,644	24.59
Prop. Operations & Maint.	1,070	3.1	6,294	21.51	1,102	2.9	6,483	20.85	1,135	2.9	6,677	21.48	1,169	2.8	6,878	22.12	1,204	2.8	7,084	22.78
Utilities	714	2.1	4,198	14.34	735	1.9	4,324	13.91	757	1.9	4,453	14.32	780	1.9	4,587	14.75	803	1.9	4,724	15.20
Park Maintenance/Security	225	0.6	1,324	4.52	232	0.6	1,363	4.38	239	0.6	1,404	4.52	246	0.6	1,446	4.65	253	0.6	1,490	4.79
Total	5,588	16.1	32,872	112.32	5,846	15.2	34,390	110.61	6,033	15.2	35,486	114.13	6,226	15.1	36,622	117.79	6,427	15.1	37,806	121.59
GROSS HOUSE PROFIT	13,285	38.3	78,145	267.01	15,193	39.7	89,368	287.43	15,808	39.9	92,990	299.08	16,645	40.6	97,914	314.92	17,246	40.6	101,445	326.27
Management Fee	1,041	3.0	6,122	20.92	1,150	3.0	6,768	21.77	1,190	3.0	7,000	22.51	1,231	3.0	7,242	23.29	1,275	3.0	7,498	24.12
INCOME BEFORE NON-OPER. INC. & EXP.	12,244	35.3	72,022	246.09	14,042	36.7	82,601	265.66	14,618	36.9	85,990	276.57	15,414	37.6	90,672	291.62	15,971	37.6	93,947	302.16
NON-OPERATING INCOME AND EXPENSE																				
Possessory Interest Tax	1,341	3.9	7,887	26.95	1,347	3.5	7,922	25.48	1,353	3.4	7,958	25.59	1,359	3.3	7,994	25.71	1,365	3.2	8,030	25.83
Insurance	117	0.3	687	2.35	129	0.3	761	2.45	134	0.3	787	2.53	138	0.3	814	2.62	143	0.3	843	2.71
Ground Rent	850	2.5	5,000	17.08	850	2.2	5,000	16.08	1,250	3.2	7,353	23.65	1,250	3.0	7,353	23.65	1,250	2.9	7,353	23.65
Reserve for Replacement	763 2.071	2.2	4,490	15.34	1,150	3.0	6,768	21.77	1,190	3.0	7,000	22.51	1,582	3.9	9,308	29.94	1,638	3.9	9,636	30.99
Total EBITDA LESS RESERVE	3,071 \$9.173	8.9 26.4 %	18,064 \$53,959	61.72 \$184.37	3,477 \$10.565	9.0	20,451 \$62.149	65.78 \$199.89	3,927 \$10.692	9.9 27.0 %	23,098 \$62.892	74.29 \$202.28	4,330 \$11.084	10.5 27.1 %	25,470 \$65,202	\$1.92 \$209.71	4,397 \$11,575	10.3 27.3 %	25,862 \$68.085	\$3.18 \$218.98
EDITUA LESS KESEKVE	\$9,1/3	26.4 %	\$53,959	\$184.37	\$10,565	21.1 %	\$62,149	\$199.89	\$10,692	27.0 %	\$62,892	\$202.28	\$11,084	27.1 %	\$65,202	\$209.71	\$11,5/5	27.3 %	\$68,085	\$218.98

<sup>\*</sup>Departmental expenses are expressed as a percentage of departmental revenues.



FIGURE 2-11 HVS FORECAST – DETAILED FORECAST OF INCOME AND EXPENSE – PROPOSED WATERFRONT HOTEL, SAN FRANCISCO, CA

	2019	(Calendar Y	ear)		2020				2021				2022				Stabilized			
Number of Rooms:	170	,	,		170				170				170				170			
Occupancy:	80%				85%				85%				85%				85%			
Average Rate:	\$450.00				\$473.00				\$487.00				\$502.00				\$517.00			
RevPAR:	\$360.00				\$402.05				\$413.95				\$426.70				\$439.45			
Days Open:	365				365				365				365				365			
Occupied Rooms:	49,640	%Gross	PAR	POR	52,743	%Gross	PAR	POR	52,743	%Gross	PAR	POR	52,743	%Gross	PAR	POR	52,743	%Gross	PAR	POR
OPERATING REVENUE																				
Rooms	\$22,623	64.9 %	\$133,076	\$455.74	\$25,241	65.9 %	\$148,475	\$478.57	\$25,988	65.6 %	\$152,870	\$492.73	\$26,788	65.4 %	\$157,578	\$507.91	\$27,589	65.0 %	\$162,286	\$523.08
Food & Beverage	6,803	19.5	40,015	137.04	7,330	19.1	43,118	138.98	7,565	19.1	44,497	143.42	7,807	19.0	45,921	148.01	8,056	19.0	47,391	152.75
Catering	4,093	11.8	24,077	82.45	4,365	11.4	25,677	82.76	4,637	11.7	27,278	87.92	4,909	12.0	28,878	93.08	5,248	12.4	30,868	99.49
Miscellaneous Income	1,315	3.8	7,735	26.49	1,375	3.6	8,091	26.08	1,426	3.6	8,390	27.04	1,479	3.6	8,700	28.04	1,534	3.6	9,023	29.08
Total Operating Revenues	34,834	100.0	204,903	701.72	38,311	100.0	225,360	726.38	39,616	100.0	233,035	751.12	40,983	100.0	241,077	777.04	42,426	100.0	249,568	804.41
DEPARTMENTAL EXPENSES *																				
Rooms	6,059	26.8	35,643	122.07	6,392	25.3	37,597	121.18	6,583	25.3	38,725	124.82	6,781	25.3	39,887	128.56	6,984	25.3	41,084	132.42
Food & Beverage	6,557	96.4	38,569	132.09	6,890	94.0	40,531	130.64	7,097	93.8	41,747	134.56	7,310	93.6	42,999	138.59	7,529	93.5	44,289	142.75
Catering	3,393	82.9	19,961	68.36	3,557	81.5	20,924	67.44	3,721	80.2	21,887	70.55	3,885	79.1	22,851	73.65	4,088	77.9	24,048	77.51
Total	16,010	46.0	94,174	322.51	16,839	44.0	99,052	319.27	17,401	43.9	102,359	329.93	17,975	43.9	105,737	340.81	18,601	43.8	109,420	352.68
DEPARTMENTAL INCOME	18,824	54.0	110,730	379.21	21,472	56.0	126,308	407.12	22,215	56.1	130,676	421.20	23,008	56.1	135,341	436.23	23,825	56.2	140,147	451.72
UNDISTRIBUTED OPERATING EXPENSES																				
Administrative & General	2,462	7.1	14,483	49.60	2,585	6.7	15,208	49.02	2,666	6.7	15,681	50.54	2,749	6.7	16,170	52.12	2,835	6.7	16,679	53.76
Marketing	1,116	3.2	6,565	22.48	1,172	3.1	6,894	22.22	1,208	3.1	7,108	22.91	1,246	3.0	7,330	23.63	1,285	3.0	7,561	24.37
Prop. Operations & Maint.	1,034	3.0	6,084	20.84	1,086	2.8	6,388	20.59	1,120	2.8	6,587	21.23	1,155	2.8	6,793	21.90	1,191	2.8	7,007	22.58
Utilities	690	2.0	4,058	13.90	724	1.9	4,261	13.73	747	1.9	4,393	14.16	770	1.9	4,530	14.60	794	1.9	4,673	15.06
Park Maintenance/Security	217	0.6	1,279	4.38	228	0.6	1,343	4.33	235	0.6	1,385	4.46	243	0.6	1,428	4.60	250	0.6	1,473	4.75
Total	5,520	15.9	32,470	111.20	5,796	15.1	34,094	109.89	5,976	15.1	35,154	113.31	6,163	15.0	36,252	116.85	6,357	15.0	37,393	120.52
GROSS HOUSE PROFIT	13,304	38.1	78,260	268.01	15,676	40.9	92,214	297.23	16,239	41.0	95,522	307.89	16,845	41.1	99,088	319.38	17,468	41.2	102,755	331.20
Management Fee	1,045	3.0	6,147	21.05	1,149	3.0	6,761	21.79	1,188	3.0	6,991	22.53	1,229	3.0	7,232	23.31	1,273	3.0	7,487	24.13
INCOME BEFORE NON-OPER. INC. & EXP.	12,259	35.1	72,113	246.96	14,527	37.9	85,454	275.43	15,050	38.0	88,531	285.35	15,616	38.1	91,856	296.07	16,195	38.2	95,267	307.07
NON-OPERATING INCOME AND EXPENSE																				
Property Taxes	1,640	4.7	9,649	33.04	1,673	4.4	9,841	31.72	1,706	4.3	10,035	32.35	1,740	4.2	10,235	32.99	1,775	4.2	10,441	33.65
Insurance	126	0.4	738	2.53	129	0.3	760	2.45	133	0.3	783	2.52	137	0.3	807	2.60	141	0.3	831	2.68
Ground Rent	1,582	4.5	9,303	31.86	1,710	4.5	10,059	32.42	1,763	4.4	10,370	33.42	1,818	4.4	10,695	34.47	1,876	4.4	11,036	35.57
Reserve for Replacement	697	2.0	4,098	14.03	1,149	3.0	6,761	21.79	1,585	4.0	9,321	30.04	1,639	4.0	9,643	31.08	1,697	4.0	9,983	32.18
Total	4,044	11.6	23,788	81.47	4,662	12.2	27,421	88.38	5,187	13.0	30,510	98.34	5,335	12.9	31,380	101.14	5,489	12.9	32,291	104.08
EBITDA LESS RESERVE	\$8,215	23.5 %	\$48,324	\$165.49	\$9,865	25.7 %	\$58,032	\$187.05	\$9,864	25.0 %	\$58,021	\$187.01	\$10,281	25.2 %	\$60,476	\$194.93	\$10,706	25.3 %	\$62,976	\$202.99

<sup>\*</sup>Departmental expenses are expressed as a percentage of departmental revenues.



FIGURE 2-12 HVS FORECAST – TEN-YEAR FORECAST OF INCOME AND EXPENSE – PROPOSED WATERFRONT HOTEL, SAN FRANCISCO, CA

	2019		202	0	202:	1	202	2	202	3	202	4	202	5	202	6	202	7	202	.8
Number of Rooms:	170		170		170		170		170		170		170		170		170		170	
Occupied Rooms:	49,640		52,743		52,743		52,743		52,743		52,743		52,743		52,743		52,743		52,743	
Occupancy:	80%		85%		85%		85%		85%		85%		85%		85%		85%		85%	
Average Rate:	\$450.00	% of	\$473.00	% of	\$487.00	% of	\$502.00	% of	\$517.00	% of	\$533.00	% of	\$549.00	% of	\$565.00	% of	\$582.00	% of	\$599.00	% of
RevPAR:	\$360.00	Gross	\$402.05	Gross	\$413.95	Gross	\$426.70	Gross	\$439.45	Gross	\$453.05	Gross	\$466.65	Gross	\$480.25	Gross	\$494.70	Gross	\$509.15	Gross
OPERATING REVENUE																				
Rooms	\$22,623	64.9 %	\$25,241	65.9 %	\$25,988	65.6 %	\$26,788	65.4 %	\$27,589	65.0 %	\$28,416	65.0 %	\$29,269	65.0 %	\$30,147	65.0 %	\$31,051	65.0 %	\$31,983	65.0 %
Food & Beverage	6,803	19.5	7,330	19.1	7,565	19.1	7,807	19.0	8,056	19.0	8,314	19.0	8,580	19.0	8,838	19.0	9,103	19.0	9,376	19.0
Catering	4,093	11.8	4,365	11.4	4,637	11.7	4,909	12.0	5,248	12.4	5,405	12.4	5,567	12.4	5,734	12.4	5,906	12.4	6,083	12.4
Miscellaneous Income	1,315	3.8	1,375	3.6	1,426	3.6	1,479	3.6	1,534	3.6	1,580	3.6	1,627	3.6	1,676	3.6	1,726	3.6	1,778	3.6
Total Operating Revenue	34,834	100.0	38,311	100.0	39,616	100.0	40,983	100.0	42,426	100.0	43,715	100.0	45,043	100.0	46,395	100.0	47,787	100.0	49,220	100.0
DEPARTMENTAL EXPENSES*																				
Rooms	6,059	26.8	6,392	25.3	6,583	25.3	6,781	25.3	6,984	25.3	7,194	25.3	7,410	25.3	7,632	25.3	7,861	25.3	8,097	25.3
Food & Beverage	6,557	96.4	6,890	94.0	7,097	93.8	7,310	93.6	7,529	93.5	7,755	93.3	7,988	93.1	8,227	93.1	8,474	93.1	8,728	93.1
Catering	3,393	82.9	3,557	81.5	3,721	80.2	3,885	79.1	4,088	77.9	4,168	77.1	4,293	77.1	4,422	77.1	4,554	77.1	4,691	77.1
Total	16,010	46.0	16,839	44.0	17,401	43.9	17,975	43.9	18,601	43.8	19,117	43.7	19,690	43.7	20,281	43.7	20,889	43.7	21,516	43.7
DEPARTMENTAL INCOME	18,824	54.0	21,472	56.0	22,215	56.1	23,008	56.1	23,825	56.2	24,599	56.3	25,353	56.3	26,114	56.3	26,897	56.3	27,704	56.3
UNDISTRIBUTED OPERATING EXPENSES																				
Administrative & General	2,462	7.1	2,585	6.7	2,666	6.7	2,749	6.7	2,835	6.7	2,921	6.7	3,008	6.7	3,098	6.7	3,191	6.7	3,287	6.7
Marketing	1,116	3.2	1,172	3.1	1,208	3.1	1,246	3.0	1,285	3.0	1,324	3.0	1,364	3.0	1,405	3.0	1,447	3.0	1,490	3.0
Prop. Operations & Maint.	1,034	3.0	1,086	2.8	1,120	2.8	1,155	2.8	1,191	2.8	1,227	2.8	1,264	2.8	1,302	2.8	1,341	2.8	1,381	2.8
Utilities	690	2.0	724	1.9	747	1.9	770	1.9	794	1.9	818	1.9	843	1.9	868	1.9	894	1.9	921	1.9
Park Maintenance/Security	217	0.6	228	0.6	235	0.6	243	0.6	250	0.6	258	0.6	266	0.6	274	0.6	282	0.6	290	0.6
Total	5,520	15.9	5,796	15.1	5,976	15.1	6,163	15.0	6,357	15.0	6,547	15.0	6,744	15.0	6,946	15.0	7,155	15.0	7,369	15.0
GROSS HOUSE PROFIT	13,304	38.1	15,676	40.9	16,239	41.0	16,845	41.1	17,468	41.2	18,051	41.3	18,609	41.3	19,168	41.3	19,743	41.3	20,335	41.3
Management Fee	1,045	3.0	1,149	3.0	1,188	3.0	1,229	3.0	1,273	3.0	1,311	3.0	1,351	3.0	1,392	3.0	1,434	3.0	1,477	3.0
INCOME BEFORE NON-OPER. INC. & EXP.	12,259	35.1	14,527	37.9	15,050	38.0	15,616	38.1	16,195	38.2	16,740	38.3	17,258	38.3	17,776	38.3	18,309	38.3	18,858	38.3
NON-OPERATING INCOME AND EXPENSE																				
Property Taxes	1,640	4.7	1,673	4.4	1,706	4.3	1,740	4.2	1,775	4.2	1,811	4.1	1,847	4.1	1,884	4.1	1,922	4.0	1,960	4.0
Insurance	126	0.4	129	0.3	133	0.3	137	0.3	141	0.3	145	0.3	150	0.3	154	0.3	159	0.3	164	0.3
Ground Rent	1,582	4.5	1,710	4.5	1,763	4.4	1,818	4.4	1,876	4.4	2,366	5.4	2,437	5.4	2,510	5.4	2,586	5.4	2,663	5.4
Reserve for Replacement	697	2.0	1,149	3.0	1,585	4.0	1,639	4.0	1,697	4.0	1,749	4.0	1,802	4.0	1,856	4.0	1,911	4.0	1,969	4.0
Total	4,044	11.6	4,662	12.2	5,187	13.0	5,335	12.9	5,489	12.9	6,071	13.8	6,236	13.8	6,405	13.8	6,578	13.7	6,756	13.7
EBITDA LESS RESERVE	\$8,215	23.5 %	\$9,865	25.7 %	\$9,864	25.0 %	\$10,281	25.2 %	\$10,706	25.3 %	\$10,669	24.5 %	\$11,022	24.5 %	\$11,371	24.5 %	\$11,731	24.6 %	\$12,103	24.6 %

<sup>\*</sup>Departmental expenses are expressed as a percentage of departmental revenues.



Summary of Changes Made to Developer Projections As stated previously, some minor modifications were made to the proforma submitted by TZK Broadway; a review of these changes and/or details surrounding our line-item forecast is summarized as follows:

### **Revenues:**

• Room Revenue – "Total Room Revenue" and "Extended Stay Revenue" as presented in the TZK proforma were consolidated into the Rooms Revenue line item of the HVS forecast. The TZK forecast does not contain any departmental operating expenses attributable to the cost of operating the 10 additional rooms. Our fixed and variable model takes into account the Extended Stay Revenue in order to account for some of the additional expenses that will be generated by the operation of these rooms, including the leasing costs, maintenance and housekeeping, and other overhead expenses. The following tables illustrate how this line item was calculated.



## FIGURE 2-13 ROOMS REVENUE FORECAST

	2019 (0	Calendar Year)			2020				2021				2022				Stabilized			
Number of Hotel Rooms:	170				170				170				170				170			
Occupancy:	80%				85%				85%				85%				85%			
Occupied Rooms:	49,640				52,743				52,743				52,743				52,743			
Average Rate:	\$450.00				\$473.00				\$487.00				\$502.00				\$517.00			
RevPAR:	\$360.00				\$402.05				\$413.95				\$426.70				\$439.45			
Number of Extended Stay Rooms:	10				10				10				10				10			
Occupancy:	95%				95%				95%				95%				95%			
Occupied Rooms:	114				114				114				114				114			
Monthly Rate:	\$2,500.00				\$2,575.00				\$2,652.00				\$2,732.00				\$2,814.00			
RevPAR:	\$2,375.00				\$2,446.25				\$2,519.40				\$2,595.40				\$2,673.30			
Days Open - Hotel Rooms:	365				365				365				365				365			
Months Open - Extended Stay Rooms:	12			202	12			202	12			202	12			202	12			202
Total Occupied Rooms:	49,754 %	Gross	PAR	POR	52,857	%Gross	PAR	POR	52,857	%Gross	PAR	POR	52,857	%Gross	PAR	POR	52,857	%Gross	PAR	POR
Hotel Rooms	22,338	64.4 \$13	31,400	\$450.00	24,947	65.0	\$146,748	\$473.00	25,686	64.7	\$151,092	\$487.00	26,477	64.5	\$155,746	\$502.00	27,268	64.2	\$160,399	\$517.00
Extended-Stay Rooms	285			2,500.00	294	0.8	29,355	2,575.00	302	0.8	30,233	2,652.00	311	0.8	31,145	2,732.00	321		32,080	2,814.00
Total Rooms Revenue	22,623	65.2 15	59,900	2,950	25,241	65.8	176,103	3,048	25,988	65.5	181,325	3,139	26,788	65.3	186,890	3,234	27,589	65.0	192,479	3,331

Note: Rooms Revenue dollar amounts vary slightly to developer proforma because of small rounding errors in occupancy and average rate calculations



- Food and Beverage Revenue this line item was adjusted per our fixed and variable model and was based on the stabilized year amounts from the developer proforma (deflated to base-year dollars).
- Catering Revenue this line item was forecast in line with the developer proforma, as the catering revenue forecast was based in part on information from a separate forecast for the Teatro ZinZanni component. We also reviewed the Teatro ZinZanni financial projections as part of our analysis; this forecast appeared to be reasonable and appropriate for the proposed theater operation. We note that our conversations with TZK Broadway indicated that the Teatro ZinZanni forecast was based on its 11-year operating history prior to its closure, but we were not provided any of the historical data with which to confirm this statement.
- Miscellaneous Income "Other Hotel Income (Net)" and "ZinZanni Rent" as presented in the TZK proforma were consolidated into Miscellaneous Income line item, per *USALI* and to remain consistent with the comparable operating statements.

## **Departmental Expenses:**

- Rooms Expense this line item was adjusted per our fixed and variable model and was based on the stabilized year amounts from the developer proforma (deflated to base-year dollars).
- Food & Beverage Expense this line item was adjusted per our fixed and variable model and was based on the stabilized year amounts from the developer proforma (deflated to base-year dollars).
- Catering Expense this line item was forecast in line with the developer proforma. Please refer to our explanation of the catering line item in the revenue category.

## **Undistributed Operating Expenses:**

- Administrative & General Expense this line item was adjusted per our fixed and variable model and was based on the stabilized year amounts from the developer proforma (deflated to base-year dollars).
- Marketing Expense this line item was adjusted per our fixed and variable model and was based on the stabilized year amounts from the developer proforma (deflated to base-year dollars).
- Property Operations & Maintenance Expense this line item was adjusted per our fixed and variable model and was based on the stabilized year amounts from the developer proforma (deflated to base-year dollars).



- Utilities Expense this line item was adjusted per our fixed and variable model and was based on the stabilized year amounts from the developer proforma (deflated to base-year dollars).
- Park Maintenance/Security Expense this line item was adjusted per our fixed and variable model and was based on the stabilized year amounts from the developer proforma (deflated to base-year dollars).

## **Other Expenses:**

- Management Fees this line item was forecast consistent with a market supported rate of 3.0% of total revenues.
- Property Taxes real estate in the state of California is assessed at 100% of market value upon the sale, expansion, or new construction of a property. Once established, the assessed value of a property can increase by no more than 2.0% per year, according to state law. A reassessment is triggered by the sale, expansion, or improvement of a property. In this analysis, the first year's property taxes were forecast based on the leasehold value of the subject property (the tax rate multiplied by the leasehold value); thereafter, property taxes are forecast to increase at 2.0% per year. The following chart details our property tax assumption.

Estimated Market Valu Leasehold Interest		Tax Rate	First Year's Tax Burden
\$138,700,000	x	1.1826%	\$1,640,266

Note: This Market Value opinion will be detailed in a subsequent section of this chapter

- Insurance this line item was adjusted per our fixed and variable model and was based on the stabilized year amounts from the developer proforma (deflated to base-year dollars).
- Ground Rent the forecast prepared by the developers does not include a percentage rent component; the rental payments are fixed at \$1,250,000 after a two-year ramp-up period. It was reported to us and displayed in the developer's forecast that a percentage ground rent amount was calculated on the basis of 3.0% of total revenue (less food & beverage and ancillary departments). However, this percentage rent amount did not exceed the minimum base rent and thus does not appear in the net income calculation in the developer's proforma.

Furthermore, we note that the developers are currently in negotiations with the Port of San Francisco to determine an appropriate ground rent



amount for the subject property. At the request of the client, we researched and compiled long-term ground lease agreements encumbering existing hotels. When possible, ground leases under high-profile assets with strong locations were selected in order to facilitate a comparison with the subject site, which features an excellent location in San Francisco's waterfront district. Additionally, the ground lease encumbering Hotel Vitale (lease agreement was provided by the client) was reviewed in order to extract its payment terms for comparative purposes. After reviewing the ground lease, we had a phone conversation with SFMTA, who administers the lease, to confirm that Hotel Vitale is currently paying rent as defined by the terms in the lease and that there have not been any amendments that have altered the lease term or ground rent payments. Our findings of comparable ground lease terms are presented in Figure 2-14 below and Hotel Vitale's lease terms are summarized in more detail on Figure 2-15.

# FIGURE 2-14 SUMMARY OF SELECTED HOTEL GROUND LEASES

					Stab	ntal Based on ilized Revenue t Subject Prop	
Hotel	City	ST	Number of Rooms	Ground Lease Formula	Dollar Amount (+000)	Percentage of Rooms Revenue	Percentage of Total Revenue
Hotel Vitale	San Francisco	CA	200	Period 1: The greater of (a) \$300,000 or (b) the sum of 3% of gross revenue (less F&B), 7.5% of F&B rental revenue, and 0.75% of F&B revenue; Period 2: The greater of (a) \$350,000 or (b) the sum of 3% of gross revenue (less F&B), 7.5% of F&B rental revenue, and 0.75% of F&B revenue; Period 3: The greater of (a) \$400,000 or (b) the sum of 3% of gross revenue (less F&B), 7.5% of F&B rental revenue, and 0.75% of F&B revenue; Period 4: The greater of (a) \$800,000 or (b) the sum of 6% of gross revenue (less F&B), 15% of F&B rental revenue, and 1.5% of F&B revenue; Period 5: The greater of (a) \$1,000,000 or (b) the sum of 6.75% of gross revenue (less F&B), 30% of F&B rental revenue, and 2.5% of F&B revenue; Period 6: The greater of (a) \$1,250,000 or (b) the sum of 7.125% of gross revenue (less F&B), 30% of F&B rental revenue, and 2.75% of F&B revenue; Period 7: The greater of (a) Fair Market Value or (b) the sum of 8% of gross revenue (less F&B), 30% of F&B rental revenue, and 2.75% of F&B revenue; Period 7: The greater of (a) Fair Market Value or (b) the sum of 8% of gross revenue (less F&B), 30% of F&B rental revenue, and 2.75% of F&B revenue; Period 7: The greater of (a) F&B rental revenue, and 2.75% of F&B revenue; Period 7: The greater of (a)	\$2,108	9.7%	6.3%
San Diego Marriott & Marina	San Diego	CA	1364	Year 1: \$200,000; years 2-5: \$400,000, years 6-25: 6% of rooms revenue. 3% of food revenue, 3% of beverage revenue, 5% of shop revenue. 3% of food revenue, 3% of beverage revenue, 5% of shop boat rentals	\$1,721	7.9%	5.1%
Hyatt Regency	San Diego	CA	875	7% of rooms revenue, $4%$ of food and beverage revenue, and $3%$ to $25%$ of other revenue, against a minimum	\$1,706	7.8%	5.1%
Hilton Hotel	San Diego	CA	357	7% of rooms revenue, 1% of food revenue, 5% of beverage revenue, and 7% of other revenue	\$1,609	7.4%	4.8%
JW Marriott Hotel	San Francisco	CA	348	The greater of a CPI-adjusted minimum rent or, after year 5, the sum of 6% of rooms revenue, 1% of food revenue, 5% of beverage revenue, 3% of	\$1,488	6.8%	4.4%
Airport Hilton	San Francisco	CA	544	5.5% of rooms revenue	\$1,197	5.5%	3.6%
San Francisco Airport Marriott	Burlingame, CA	CA	695	Year 1: 5% of rooms revenue; year 2: 5.25% of rooms revenue; years 3+: 5.5% of rooms revenue, against a minimum	\$1,197	5.5%	3.6%
Holiday Inn Fisherman's Wharf	San Francisco	CA	339	5% of rooms revenue and 2.5% of food and beverage revenue	\$1,089	5.0%	3.2%

# FIGURE 2-15 SUMMARY OF HOTEL VITALE GROUND LEASE TERMS

Lease Terms		Lease is dated September 30, 2003
		According to SFMTA, lease payments commenced in 2005
Term		51 years from commencement with one 14-year extension option (with 18-36 months notice)
Payment		Rent Period 1: (2005 to 2006)
	Minimum	\$300,000
	Participation	Sum of 3% Gross Revenue (Less F&B) + 7.5% F&B Rental Revenue + 0.75% Gross F&B Revenue
		Rent Period 2: (2006 to 2007)
	Minimum	\$350,000
	Participation	Sum of 3% Gross Revenue (Less F&B) + 7.5% F&B Rental Revenue + 0.75% Gross F&B Revenue
		Rent Period 3: (2007 to 2008)
	Minimum	\$400,000
	Participation	Sum of 3% Gross Revenue (Less F&B) + 7.5% F&B Rental Revenue + 0.75% Gross F&B Revenue
		Rent Period 4: (2008 to 2014)
	Minimum	\$800,000 CPI adjusted
	Participation	Sum of 6% Gross Revenue (Less F&B) + 15% F&B Rental Revenue + 1.5% Gross F&B Revenue
		Rent Period 5: (2014 to 2020, CURRENT RENT PERIOD)
	Minimum	\$1,000,000 CPI adjusted
	Participation	Sum of 6.75% Gross Revenue (Less F&B) + 30% F&B Rental Revenue + 2.5% Gross F&B Revenue
		Rent Period 6: (2020 to 2035)
	Minimum	\$1,250,000 CPI adjusted
	Participation	Sum of 7.125% Gross Revenue (Less F&B) + 30% F&B Rental Revenue + 2.75% Gross F&B Revenue
		Rent Period 7: (2035 to 2055, END OF INITIAL TERM)
	Minimum	Appraisal required
	Participation	Sum of 8% Gross Revenue (Less F&B) + 30% F&B Rental Revenue + 2.75% Gross F&B Revenue
	Note: Particina	tion Rent Paid in Excess of Minimum Base Rent
	тосе. Рапистра	נוטוו חבות רעוע ווו בגנבים טן וצוווווווועווו סעטב הבוונ



Based on the information displayed in the preceding tables, the hotel ground lease payments range from approximately 5% to 8% of rooms revenue, and 3% to 5% of total revenue. The lease terms for Hotel Vitale reflect payments that are on the high end of the range because of its very strong location in San Francisco and other attributes that were detailed previously.

As discussed in the Executive Summary, terms of the lease are still under negotiation between the Port of San Francisco and the developers; the most recent iteration of the ground lease features an initial term of 50 years plus a 16-year extension term. Ground rent payments are comprised of base rent and percentage rent; percentage rent exceeding the base rent is paid once the break-point is reached. The calculation of percentage rent is based on gross receipts from both the hotel's operation and the operation of the Teatro ZinZanni dinner theater, escalating over time from the hotel's opening to its anticipated stabilization period. The proposed ground lease terms are detailed in the following chart, as provided by the client.

## FIGURE 2-16 CURRENT GROUND LEASE TERMS/ASSUMPTIONS (CURRENTLY UNDER NEGOTIATION)

### **Assumptions and Definitions for Ground Rent Calculation**

### Minimum Base Rent:

- -If Hotel Occupancy reaches 80% or greater in first Two Operation Years, Base Rent for those years will equal 90% of Total Participation Rent
- -Minimum Base Rent set to \$875,000 in the two-year Construction Period
- -Minimum Base Rent set to \$1,366,000 in the Third Operation Year, CPI adjusted at 3%
- -Minimum Base Rent will be reset after each 10-year period (first reset in the Eleventh Operating Year) at 65% of the average Total Participation Rent for the 5 years prior to the reset year. Note that the reset Minimum Base Rent amount should not be less than the prior year's Minimum Base Rent CPI adjusted at 3%.

### Percentage Rent:

- -Percentage Rent for the hotel component will be calculated at 3.5% of Gross Hotel Revenue LESS F&B Rental (first 5 years), 4.5% (next 5 years), 5.5% (next 10 years), 6.5% (remaining term)
- -Percentage Rent for the theater component will be calculated at 3.5% of Gross TZ Revenue for the entire lease term
- -Percentage Rent will be paid in excess of the Minimum Base Rent

### Gross Revenue (Hotel):

Gross Hotel Revenue LESS \$390,000 (CPI adjusted at 3%) for the purposes of calculating the ground rent to the Port of San Francisco

### Gross Revenue (Teatro ZinZanni (TZ)):

Provided by Client (Forecast was reportedly completed by TZ)

Based on the terms detailed above, our ground rent forecast for the subject property is displayed in the following charts.

## FIGURE 2-17 GROUND RENT FORECAST – PROPOSED WATERFRONT HOTEL, SAN FRANCISCO, CA (FIGURES DISPLAYED IN 000'S)

Ground Lease Calculation	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023	2024	2025	2026	2027	2028
Minimum Base Rent*	\$1,423	\$1,539	\$1,366	\$1,407	\$1,449	\$1,493	\$1,537	\$1,584	\$1,631	\$1,680
Percentage Rent (See Schedule A)	1,582	1,710	1,763	1,818	1,876	2,366	2,437	2,510	2,586	2,663
Total Rent Calculated	3,005	3,249	3,129	3,225	3,325	3,858	3,975	4,094	4,217	4,343
(Less: Minimum Base Rent)**	(1,423)	(1,539)	(1,366)	(1,407)	(1,449)	(1,493)	(1,537)	(1,584)	(1,631)	(1,680)
Total Ground Lease Payment	1,582	1,710	1,763	1,818	1,876	2,366	2,437	2,510	2,586	2,663
% of Rooms Revenue	7.0%	6.8%	6.8%	6.8%	6.8%	8.3%	8.3%	8.3%	8.3%	8.3%
% of Total Revenue	4.5%	4.5%	4.4%	4.4%	4.4%	5.4%	5.4%	5.4%	5.4%	5.4%

<sup>\*</sup>Minimum Base Rent based on terms provided by client: \$875,000/year for 1st & 2nd Year, or 90% of percentage rent if occupancy exceeds 82.5%. 3rd Year Base Rent set to \$1,366,000.

# FIGURE 2-18 SCHEDULE A - PERCENTAGE RENT CALCULATION (FIGURES DISPLAYED IN 000'S)

Schedule A - Percentage Rent Calculation	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023	2024	2025	2026	2027	2028
Percentage Rent: Variable % of Gross Hotel Revenue (LESS F&B Rental)*	1,206	1,326	1,372	1,419	1,469	1,946	2,005	2,066	2,128	2,191
Percentage Rent: 3.5% of Teatro ZinZanni (TZ) Gross Revenue**	376	384	391	399	407	419	432	445	458	472
Total Percentage Rent	1,582	1,710	1,763	1,818	1,876	2,366	2,437	2,510	2,586	2,663
% Change		8.1%	3.1%	3.1%	3.2%	26.1%	3.0%	3.0%	3.0%	3.0%

<sup>\*3.5% (</sup>first 5 years), 4.5% (next 5 years), 5.5% (next 10 years), 6.5% (remaining term) of Gross Hotel Revenue LESS F&B Rental Revenue (F&B Rental Revenue is equal to \$390,000 Rental Expense from Teatro ZinZanni (TZ) to Hotel, CPI adjusted)

# FIGURE 2-19 SCHEDULE B - TEATRO ZINZANNI REVENUES FOR GROUND RENT CALCULATION (PROVIDED BY CLIENT)

Schedule B - Teatro ZinZanni (TZ) Revenue: Provided by Client	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023	2024	2025	2026	2027	2028
Ticket Sales & Food Revenue	8,594,621	8,766,513	8,941,843	9,120,680	9,303,094	9,582,187	9,869,652	10,165,742	10,470,714	10,784,836
Beverage Revenue	2,149,983	2,192,983	2,236,842	2,281,579	2,327,211	2,397,027	2,468,938	2,543,006	2,619,296	2,697,875
Total	10,744,604	10,959,496	11,178,685	11,402,259	11,630,305	11,979,214	12,338,591	12,708,748	13,090,011	13,482,711
% Change		2.00%	2.00%	2.00%	2.00%	3.00%	3.00%	3.00%	3.00%	3.00%

<sup>\*\*</sup>Per Teatro ZinZanni (TZ) Proforma, Provided by Client (Displayed in Schedule B)



• The ground rent calculation for the proposed subject property was expanded for the entire term of the lease, including the extension term, in order to determine the total rent amount that the Port of San Francisco would receive if the lease runs full term. The net income for the hotel and the gross revenues for the theater component were inflated by 3.0% per year for the purposes of the ground rent calculation. The amounts are presented as follows:



FIGURE 2-20 GROUND RENT PAYMENTS TO THE PORT OF SAN FRANCISCO – INITIAL TERM (BASED ON CURRENT LEASE TERMS)

Year	Gross Revenue (Hotel)	Gross Revenue (Teatro ZinZanni)	Minimum Base Rent	Percentage Rent (Hotel)	Percentage Rent (TZ)	Total Percentage Rent	Total Ground Ren Payment to Port of
2017		tion Period	\$875,000	(Hotel)	(12)	Kent	\$875,000
2017		tion Period	875,000				875,000
2019	\$34,443,581	\$10,744,604	1,423,428	\$1,205,525	\$376,061	\$1,581,586	1,581,586
2020	37,897,880	10,959,496	1,539,007	1,326,426	383,582	1,710,008	1,710,008
2020	39,190,181	11,178,685	1,366,000	1,371,656	391,254	1,762,910	1,762,910
2021	40,544,577	11,402,259	1,406,980	1,419,060	399,079	1,818,139	1,818,139
2022	41,974,744	11,630,305	1,449,189	1,469,116	407,061	1,876,177	1,876,177
2023	43,250,100	11,979,214	1,492,665	1,946,254	419,272	2,365,527	2,365,527
2024	44,564,231	12,338,591	1,537,445	2,005,390	431,851	2,437,241	2,437,241
2025	45,901,158	12,708,748	1,583,568	2,065,552	444,806	2,510,358	2,510,358
2026	47,278,193	13,090,011	1,631,075	2,127,519	458,150	2,585,669	2,585,669
2027					471,895		
2028	48,696,539	13,482,711	1,680,008	2,191,344		2,663,239	2,663,239
	50,157,435	13,887,192	1,730,408	2,758,659	486,052	3,244,711	3,244,711
2030	51,662,158	14,303,808	1,782,320	2,841,419	500,633	3,342,052	3,342,052
2031	53,212,022	14,732,922	1,835,790	2,926,661	515,652	3,442,314	3,442,314
2032	54,808,383	15,174,910	1,890,863	3,014,461	531,122	3,545,583	3,545,583
2033	56,452,635	15,630,157	1,947,589	3,104,895	547,056	3,651,950	3,651,950
2034	58,146,214	16,099,062	2,006,017	3,198,042	563,467	3,761,509	3,761,509
2035	59,890,600	16,582,034	2,066,198	3,293,983	580,371	3,874,354	3,874,354
2036	61,687,318	17,079,495	2,128,183	3,392,802	597,782	3,990,585	3,990,585
2037	63,537,938	17,591,880	2,192,029	3,494,587	615,716	4,110,302	4,110,302
2038	65,444,076	18,119,636	2,257,790	3,599,424	634,187	4,233,611	4,233,611
2039	67,407,398	18,663,225	2,596,147	4,381,481	653,213	5,034,694	5,034,694
2040	69,429,620	19,223,122	2,674,031	4,512,925	672,809	5,185,735	5,185,735
2041	71,512,509	19,799,816	2,754,252	4,648,313	692,994	5,341,307	5,341,307
2042	73,657,884	20,393,810	2,836,880	4,787,762	713,783	5,501,546	5,501,546
2043	75,867,620	21,005,625	2,921,986	4,931,395	735,197	5,666,592	5,666,592
2044	78,143,649	21,635,793	3,009,646	5,079,337	757,253	5,836,590	5,836,590
2045	80,487,958	22,284,867	3,099,935	5,231,717	779,970	6,011,688	6,011,688
2046	82,902,597	22,953,413	3,192,933	5,388,669	803,369	6,192,038	6,192,038
2047	85,389,675	23,642,015	3,288,721	5,550,329	827,471	6,377,799	6,377,799
2048	87,951,365	24,351,276	3,387,383	5,716,839	852,295	6,569,133	6,569,133
2049	90,589,906	25,081,814	4,028,342	5,888,344	877,863	6,766,207	6,766,207
2050	93,307,604	25,834,269	4,149,193	6,064,994	904,199	6,969,194	6,969,194
2051	96,106,832	26,609,297	4,273,668	6,246,944	931,325	7,178,269	7,178,269
2052	98,990,037	27,407,576	4,401,878	6,434,352	959,265	7,393,618	7,393,618
2053	101,959,738	28,229,803	4,533,935	6,627,383	988,043	7,615,426	7,615,426
2053	105,018,530	29,076,697	4,669,953	6,826,204	1,017,684	7,843,889	7,813,426
2055	103,018,330	29,948,998	4,810,051	7,030,991	1,017,684	8,079,205	8,079,205
2056							
	111,414,158	30,847,468	4,954,353	7,241,920	1,079,661	8,321,582	8,321,582
2057	114,756,583	31,772,892	5,102,984	7,459,178	1,112,051	8,571,229	8,571,229
2058	118,199,281	32,726,079	5,256,073	7,682,953	1,145,413	8,828,366	8,828,366
2059	121,745,259	33,707,861	5,413,755	7,913,442	1,179,775	9,093,217	9,093,217
2060	125,397,617	34,719,097	5,576,168	8,150,845	1,215,168	9,366,013	9,366,013
2061	129,159,545	35,760,670	5,743,453	8,395,370	1,251,623	9,646,994	9,646,994
2062	133,034,332	36,833,490	5,915,757	8,647,232	1,289,172	9,936,404	9,936,404
2063	137,025,361	37,938,494	6,093,229	8,906,648	1,327,847	10,234,496	10,234,496
2064	141,136,122	39,076,649	6,276,026	9,173,848	1,367,683	10,541,531	10,541,531
2065	145,370,206	40,248,949	6,464,307	9,449,063	1,408,713	10,857,777	10,857,777
2066	149,731,312	41,456,417	6,658,236	9,732,535	1,450,975	11,183,510	11,183,510
2067	154,223,252	42,700,110	6,857,983	10,024,511	1,494,504	11,519,015	11,519,015
2068	158,849,949	43,981,113	7,063,723	10,325,247	1,539,339	11,864,586	11,864,586
tal - 50-Year Ir	nitial Term						299,785,475



FIGURE 2-21 GROUND RENT PAYMENTS TO THE PORT OF SAN FRANCISCO – EXTENSION TERM (BASED ON CURRENT LEASE TERMS)

	Gross Revenue	Gross Revenue	Minimum Base	Percentage Rent	Percentage Rent	Total Percentage	Total Ground Rent
Year	(Hotel)	(Teatro ZinZanni)	Rent	(Hotel)	(TZ)	Rent	Payment to Port of S
2069	163,615,448	45,300,546	7,275,634	10,635,004	1,585,519	12,220,523	12,220,523
2070	168,523,911	46,659,563	7,493,903	10,954,054	1,633,085	12,587,139	12,587,139
2071	173,579,628	48,059,350	7,718,720	11,282,676	1,682,077	12,964,753	12,964,753
2072	178,787,017	49,501,130	7,950,282	11,621,156	1,732,540	13,353,696	13,353,696
2073	184,150,628	50,986,164	8,188,791	11,969,791	1,784,516	13,754,307	13,754,307
2074	189,675,147	52,515,749	8,434,454	12,328,885	1,838,051	14,166,936	14,166,936
2075	195,365,401	54,091,221	8,687,488	12,698,751	1,893,193	14,591,944	14,591,944
2076	201,226,363	55,713,958	8,948,113	13,079,714	1,949,989	15,029,702	15,029,702
2077	207,263,154	57,385,377	9,216,556	13,472,105	2,008,488	15,480,593	15,480,593
2078	213,481,048	59,106,938	9,493,053	13,876,268	2,068,743	15,945,011	15,945,011
2079	219,885,480	60,880,146	9,777,844	14,292,556	2,130,805	16,423,361	16,423,361
2080	226,482,044	62,706,551	10,071,179	14,721,333	2,194,729	16,916,062	16,916,062
2081	233,276,506	64,587,747	10,373,315	15,162,973	2,260,571	17,423,544	17,423,544
2082	240,274,801	66,525,380	10,684,514	15,617,862	2,328,388	17,946,250	17,946,250
2083	247,483,045	68,521,141	11,005,050	16,086,398	2,398,240	18,484,638	18,484,638
2084	254,907,536	70,576,775	11,335,201	16,568,990	2,470,187	19,039,177	19,039,177
- 16-Year E	xtension Term						\$246,327,636
Total - 66-	Year Full Lease Term						\$546,113,111

• Reserve for Replacement – this line item was forecast consistent with a market supported rate of 4.0% of total revenues. Note that we have assumed a two-year ramp up in this expense, with 2.0% of total revenue in Year 1 and 3.0% of total revenue in Year 2, before increasing to 4.0% of total revenue. A ramp-up in reserve payments is common for new hotels.

### **Forecast Conclusion**

In conclusion, our analysis reflects a profitable operation, with net income expected to total 25.3% of total revenue by the stabilized year. The stabilized total revenue comprises primarily rooms and food and beverage revenue, with a secondary portion derived from other income sources. Additionally, the proposed subject property's catering service for the Teatro ZinZanni is forecast to generate a strong portion of revenue and net income for the hotel. On the cost side, departmental expenses total 43.8% of revenue by the stabilized year, while undistributed operating expenses total 15.0% of total revenues; this assumes that the property will be operated as an independent hotel with no franchise fee expense. We further assume that the hotel will be competently managed by an established professional hotel operator. Gross House Profit is forecast to stabilize at 41.2% of revenue, which is in line with the house profit ratios of the comparable hotels. After a 3.0% of total revenues management fee, and 12.9% of total revenues in fixed expenses (including the ground rent), a net income ratio of 25.3% is forecast by the stabilized year.



# 3. Feasibility Analysis

The feasibility of a project may be determined by comparing total project cost with the economic value of the property upon completion; if the economic value based on market rates of return exceeds total development cost the project is determined to be feasible. Project feasibility may also be evaluated based on a return on investment analysis. Return on investment can be defined as the future benefits of an income-producing property relative to its acquisition or construction cost. The first step in performing a return on investment analysis is to determine the amount to be initially invested. For a proposed property, this amount is most likely to be the development cost of the hotel. The financing of the project is then considered by calculating the contributions of debt and equity capital. Internal rates of return can be calculated based on 1) the net income before debt service and return on equity generated by the property as it relates to total invested capital, and 2) the net income after debt service (net income to equity) as it relates to the equity investment. The internal rates of return are evaluated to determine if they are in line with market rates of return and adequate to attract the required debt and equity capital.

Construction Cost Estimate

Because the subject property is a proposed hotel, we have relied upon the actual development budget for the proposed subject hotel in performing a cost analysis. As this budget takes into consideration all of the physical, structural, and design elements specific to the property, it is believed to be the most accurate assessment of the actual cost of developing a hotel facility of this type. The details of this budget, prepared by the developers of the proposed subject property, are presented in the following table.



#### FIGURE 3-1 PROPOSED SUBJECT PROPERTY CONSTRUCTION BUDGET

# Rooms*	180	Rooms
Size (GSF)	174,892	SF
Size (Hotel Only)	146,591	SF
Size (Theater)	28,301	SF
SF Per Room (GSF)	971.6	SF
SF Per Room (Hotel Only)	862.3	SF

Category	Amount	Per Room	Per Square Foot
Pre-Development	\$754,015	\$4,189	\$4.31
Construction & Contingency	102,937,979	571,878	588.58
Fees & Permits	6,896,000	38,311	39.43
Off-Site/Utility	1,800,000	10,000	10.29
Pre-Opening & FF&E	8,300,000	46,111	47.46
Working Capital	1,500,000	8,333	8.58
Overhead	457,000	2,539	2.61
Construction Interest	1,724,599	9,581	9.86
Total Cost*	\$124,369,593	\$690,942	\$711.12
Total Cost (Hotel Only)**	\$104,244,122	\$613,201	\$711.12

<sup>\*</sup>Per Room Cost Based on 180 Guestrooms (10 Extended-Stay Rooms Included)

As indicated above, the total development cost for the subject property is estimated at \$691,000 per room; this cost includes the construction of the theater, which is a unique addition for a boutique hotel. As such, the estimated cost of the theater was removed from the total development cost in order to facilitate a more accurate comparison with other hotels. After the allocation, the total development cost of the hotel component is estimated to be \$613,000 per room. Note that these cost figures are exclusive of land, which will be leased.

As a benchmark for the subject property's development cost presented above, we have reviewed development budgets for boutique hotels (excluding land) located in high-barrier-to-entry markets in California. Given that San Francisco and many other parts of the Bay Area have extremely high barriers to entry, few new fullservice hotels have been proposed or developed during the current development cycle. The following table displays actual hotel development cost comparables for relevant projects.

May-2016 **Feasibility Analysis** 

50

<sup>\*\*146,591</sup> Square Feet x \$711.12 Per Square Foot. Per Room Cost Based on 170 Guestrooms



FIGURE 3-2 DEVELOPMENT COST COMPARABLES

	Hotel #1	Hotel #2	Hotel #3	Hotel #4	Hotel #5
_	Boutique*	Boutique	Upper Upscale	Upper Upscale*	Upper Upscale
Location	Palo Alto, CA	San Francisco, CA	Menlo Park, CA	San Francisco, CA	Napa, CA
Budget Year	2014	2014	2015	2015	2015
F&B Outlets	A Restaurant and Lounge	A Restaurant and Lounge, a Burger Joint, a Coffee Shop, a Rooftop Bar, and a Speakeasy	A Restaurant and Lounge, and a Coffee Shop/Bakery	A Restaurant and Lounge, a Rooftop Bar, a Dinner Only Restaurant, and a Coffee Shop/Bakery	A Restaurant and Lounge, and a Wine Salon
Total Indoor Meeting Space (SF)	650	4,585	9,777	1,100	3,905
# of Rooms	86	200	250	135	68
Meeting Space SF/Room	8	23	39	8	57
Facilities/Amenities	Business Center	Fitness Room, Wellness Center, and Business Center	Outdoor Pool/Whirlpool, Business Center, Concierge Club Lounge, and Fitness Room	Business Center, Concierge Club Lounge, and Fitness Room	Fitness Room, Spa, Outdoor Pool, Livin Room, and Business Center
tem (Cost per Room)					
Building	\$219,929	\$229,000	\$343,632	\$550,053	\$361,081
Soft Costs	40,287	84,100	92,028	78,244	113,974
Pre-Opening and Working Capital	27,903	_	23,652	11,481	16,283
FF&E	24,091	22,500	40,092	28,911	87,132
otal Development Cost					
(without land)	\$312,210	\$335,600	\$499,404	\$668,689	\$578,470

As indicated above, the comparable development costs vary within a wide range depending on the size of the property, location, quality, facilities offered, and many other factors. Given the unique nature of the proposed subject property, its location, anticipated market position as one of the premier upper upscale boutique products in the city, its affiliation with Teatro ZinZanni, and other characteristics, we would expect that the cost to develop this project would be at the higher end of the range indicated by the comparables. We note that no luxury hotel product has been developed in San Francisco or the surrounding sub-markets since before the last recession, and the cost of a top-tier luxury hotel would be expected to be significantly higher than what is indicated by the comparables. The proposed development cost of the subject property (after the removal of the theater component) is in the range indicated by two of the four-star boutique comparables displayed in the preceding chart.



# Estimate of Market Value Upon Completion

The proposed subject property (upon completion) has been valued via the income approach through the application of a ten-year mortgage-equity technique and a discounted-cash-flow analysis. The conversion of the subject property's forecasted EBITDA Less Replacement Reserve into an estimate of value was based on the premise that investors typically leverage their real estate investments to enhance their equity yield. Typically, the majority of a transaction is capitalized with mortgage financing (50% to 80%), with equity comprising the balance (20% to 50%). The amounts and terms of available mortgage financing and the rates of return that are required to attract sufficient equity capital formed the basis for allocating the net income between the mortgage and equity components and deriving a value estimate.

### **Mortgage Component**

Hotel financing is currently active at all tiers of the lodging industry. Lenders are attracted to the lodging industry because of the higher yields generated by hotel financing relative to other commercial real estate, and the industry continues to perform strongly, with supply growth increasing but still constrained in San Francisco. Commercial banks, mortgage REITs, insurance companies, and CMBS and mezzanine lenders are pursuing deals, however we note that underwriting standards have become more stringent since the beginning of 2016 due to current market volatility, and debt has become somewhat more difficult to obtain for new hotel construction. Data for the mortgage component may be developed from statistics of actual hotel mortgages made by long-term lenders. The American Council of Life Insurance, which represents 20 large life insurance companies, publishes quarterly information pertaining to the hotel mortgages issued by its member companies.

Because of the six- to nine-month lag time in reporting and publishing hotel mortgage statistics, it was necessary to update this information to reflect current lending practices. Our research indicates that the greatest degree of correlation exists between the average interest rate of a hotel mortgage and the concurrent yield on an average-A corporate bond.

The following chart summarizes the average mortgage interest rates of the hotel loans made by these lenders. For the purpose of comparison, the average-A corporate bond yield (as reported by *Moody's Bond Record*) is also shown.



FIGURE 3-3 AVERAGE MORTGAGE INTEREST RATES AND AVERAGE-A **CORPORATE BOND YIELDS** 9.0 8.0 7.0 Rate (%) 6.0 5.0 4.0 3.0 2014 - 3rd 2007 - 3rd .008 - 3rd 2009 - 3rd 2010 - 1st 2010-3rd 2011 - 1st 2011-3rd 2012 - 1st 2012 - 3rd 2015 - 1st Avg. Interest Rate (%) Avg. A Corp. Bond Yield (%) Sources: American Council of Life Insurance, Moody's Bond Record, HVS

The relationship between hotel interest rates and the yields from the average-A corporate bond can be detailed through a regression analysis, which is expressed as follows.

Y = 0.94917166 X + 0.84208352

Where: Y = Estimated Hotel Mortgage Interest Rate

X = Current Average-A Corporate Bond Yield

(Coefficient of correlation is 94%)

The February 10, 2016, average yield on average-A corporate bonds, as reported by Moody's Investors Service, was 4.14%. When used in the previously presented equation, a factor of 4.14 produces an estimated hotel/motel interest rate of 4.77% (rounded).

Yields on U.S. treasuries and average-A corporate bonds remain at low levels due to Federal Reserve policy and the strengthening of the dollar, providing a very favorable financing environment. Interest rates for single hotel assets are currently ranging from 4.4% to 6.0%, depending on the type of debt, loan-to-value ratio, and the quality of the asset and its market.

May-2016 **Feasibility Analysis** 

53

# **ĤVS**

In addition to the mortgage interest rate estimate derived from this regression analysis, HVS constantly monitors the terms of hotel mortgage loans made by our institutional lending clients. Fixed-rate debt is being priced at roughly 250 to 400 basis points over the corresponding yield on treasury notes. As of February 10, 2016, the yield on the ten-year T-bill was 2.00%, indicating an interest rate range from 4.0% to 6.0%. The hotel investment market has been very active given the low interest rates over the last few years. The Federal Reserve, which raised interest rates slightly at the close of 2015, is anticipated to raise interest rates only modestly throughout 2016. Real investment experts do not anticipate any significant impact on hotel values in the near term, as the operating performance of these assets should be maintained or should continue to improve in tandem with the growth of the strong U.S. economy. At present, we find that lenders that are active in the market are using loan-to-value ratios of 60% to 75% and amortization periods of 20 to 30 years.

Based on our analysis of the current lodging industry mortgage market and adjustments for specific factors, such as the proposed property's location and conditions in the San Francisco hotel market, it is our opinion that a 5.00% interest, 25-year amortization mortgage with a 0.070151 constant is appropriate for the proposed subject hotel. In the mortgage-equity analysis, we have applied a loan-to-value ratio of 65%, which is reasonable to expect based on this interest rate and current parameters.

**Equity Component** 

The remaining capital required for a hotel investment generally comes from the equity investor. The rate of return that an equity investor expects over a ten-year holding period is known as the equity yield. Unlike the equity dividend, which is a short-term rate of return, the equity yield specifically considers a long-term holding period (generally ten years), annual inflation- adjusted cash flows, property appreciation, mortgage amortization, and proceeds from a sale at the end of the holding period. To establish an appropriate equity yield rate, we have used two sources of data: past appraisals and investor interviews.

**Hotel Sales** – Each appraisal performed by HVS uses a mortgage-equity approach in which income is projected and then discounted to a current value at rates reflecting the cost of debt and equity capital. In the case of hotels that were sold near the date of our valuation, we were able to derive the equity yield rate and unlevered discount rate by inserting the ten-year projection, total investment (purchase price and estimated capital expenditure and/or PIP) and debt assumptions into a valuation model and solving for the equity yield. The overall capitalization rates for the historical income and projected first-year income are based on the sales price "as is." The following table shows a representative sample of hotels that were sold on or about the time that we appraised them, along with



the derived equity return and discount rates based on the purchase price and our forecast.



FIGURE 3-4 SAMPLE OF HOTELS SOLD – FULL-SERVICE & LUXURY

							III Rate Sales Price	
Hotel	Location	Number of Rooms	Date of Sale	Total Property Yield	Equity Yield	Historical Year	Projected Year One	
Embassy Suites	Denver, CO	403	Nov-15	8.7 %	17.6 %	6.8 %	7.0 %	
London NYC	New York, NY	562	Nov-15	7.2	10.7	3.2	4.0	
Le Meridien	Dallas, TX	170	Nov-15	9.7	18.3	6.9	8.2	
Hotel Indigo	Scottsdale, AZ	126	Oct-15	10.0	18.4	7.1	9.6	
DoubleTree	Orlando, FL	742	Sep-15	10.1	18.4	8.4	8.9	
3 Palms	College Park, GA	243	Sep-15	11.7	19.5	_	5.2	
Hotel Durant	Berkeley, CA	144	Sep-15	9.9	17.6	5.1	6.1	
Embassy Suites	Valencia, CA	156	Sep-15	10.1	18.4	7.3	7.9	
Holiday Inn Hotel & Suites	Phoenix, AZ	228	Jul-15	11.0	19.5	6.2	7.4	
Cobblestone Inn	Carmel, CA	24	Jul-15	10.9	18.3	6.0	7.3	
Sheraton	Raleigh, NC	353	Jul-15	11.0	18.5	7.6	8.1	
Holiday Inn Hotel & Suites	Phoenix, AZ	228	Jul-15	11.0	19.5	6.2	7.4	
Sheraton Suites	Key West, FL	184	Jun-15	9.0	16.0	5.8	6.8	
Sheraton	Ann Arbor, MI	197	Jun-15	9.9	18.2	6.7	7.6	
Holiday Inn	Princeton, NJ	182	Jun-15	12.8	22.9	8.6	9.5	
DoubleTree	Charlotte, NC	173	Jun-15	18.8	11.1	9.9	8.7	
Sunset Tower Hotel	West Hollywood, CA	74	Jun-15	9.2	16.5	5.6	6.0	
Marriott	Irvine, CA	485	Jun-15	9.6	16.2	7.1	7.7	
Wyndham Riverwalk	Jacksonville, FL	323	Jun-15	12.0	18.3	_	_	
Marriott	New York, NY	655	May-15	9.0	15.3	3.8	5.3	
Fairmont	Kohala Coast, HI	540	May-15	8.2	14.3	5.3	5.9	
Belamar Hotel	Manhattan Beach, CA	127	May-15	10.3	17.8	8.0	7.7	
Hyatt Regency	Bethesda, MD	390	May-15	9.6	16.9	6.8	5.4	
Embassy Suites	Orange, CA	230	May-15	9.6	17.3	6.2	7.2	
Grand Del Mar & Golf Course	San Diego, CA	249	Apr-15	8.5	14.6	2.4	4.3	
Mandarin Oriental	San Francisco, CA	155	Apr-15	8.1	12.4	2.7	2.7	
Renaissance	Fort Lauderdale, FL	236	Apr-15	10.3	18.6	7.5	7.8	
Harbourtowne Resort	Saint Michaels, MD	111	Mar-15	11.0	18.3	2.5	4.8	
Westin	Itasca, IL	408	Mar-15	10.8	17.7	6.5	8.0	
Hilton Albany	Albany, NY	385	Mar-15	10.8	20.0	9.4	7.9	
Holiday Inn Historic District	Savannah, GA	127	Feb-15	10.4	18.3	4.1	7.4	
Hilton Houston Westchase	Houston, TX	297	Feb-15	11.1	19.7	7.8	8.1	
Shorebreak Hotel	Huntington Beach, CA	157	Feb-15	10.2	18.2	6.1	6.9	
Marriott Memphis East	Memphis, TN	232	Feb-15	11.0	18.5	7.1	8.0	
Doubletree	New Orleans, LA	367	Feb-15	10.7	18.9	7.1 8.9	7.6	
Embassy Suites	Raleigh, NC	225	Feb-15	10.7	18.2	8.7	7.6 8.2	
Lakeway Resort	Austin, TX	225 175	Feb-15	10.2	18.1	7.1	7.6	
Lune way neson	Austili, IA	1/3	1 60-13	10.9	10.1	7.1	7.0	

Source: HVS

# **ĤVS**

Investor Interviews - During the course of our work, we continuously monitor investor equity-yield requirements through discussions with hotel investors and brokers. While equity still looks to yield high returns for the risk of hotel investment, the low-yield environment, coupled with increased competition for quality assets, has placed downward pressure on equity-yield returns. We find that equity-yield rates currently range from a low in the low-to-mid teens for high-barrier-to-entry "trophy assets"; the upper teens for high quality, institutional-grade assets in strong markets; and the upper teens to low 20s for quality assets in more typical markets. Equity yields have increased moderately because of higher leverage levels, though competition for quality assets continues to place downward pressure on return requirements. Equity return requirements also vary with an investment's level of leverage, with greater leverage requiring higher returns.

The following table summarizes the range of equity yields indicated by hotel sales and investor interviews. We note that there tends to be a lag between the sales data and current market conditions, and thus, the full effect of the change in the economy and capital markets may not yet be reflected.

FIGURE 3-5 SUMMARY OF EQUITY YIELD OR INTERNAL RATE OF RETURN REQUIREMENTS

Source	Data Point Range	Average
HVS Hotel Sales - Full-Service & Luxury	10.7% - 22.9%	17.5%
HVS Hotel Sales - Select-Service & Extended-Stay	14.3% - 21.9%	18.9%
HVS Hotel Sales - Budget/Economy	18.6% - 25.5%	21.4%
HVS Investor Interviews	12% - 22%	

Based on the assumed 65% loan-to-value ratio, the asset's leasehold interest, the new high-quality construction of the hotel, its boutique orientation, its location in the Embarcadero neighborhood of San Francisco, and the anticipated position of the subject property relative to its competitive set, it is our opinion that an equity investor is likely to require an equity yield rate of 15.0%.

Terminal Capitalization Rate

Inherent in this valuation process is the assumption of a sale at the end of the tenyear holding period. The estimated reversionary sale price as of that date is calculated by capitalizing the projected eleventh-year net income by an overall terminal capitalization rate. An allocation for the selling expenses is deducted from this sale price, and the net proceeds to the equity interest (also known as the



equity residual) are calculated by deducting the outstanding mortgage balance from the reversion.

We have reviewed several recent investor surveys. The following chart summarizes the averages presented for terminal capitalization rates in various investor surveys during the past decade. Note that survey data lag the market and do not necessarily reflect the most current market conditions.

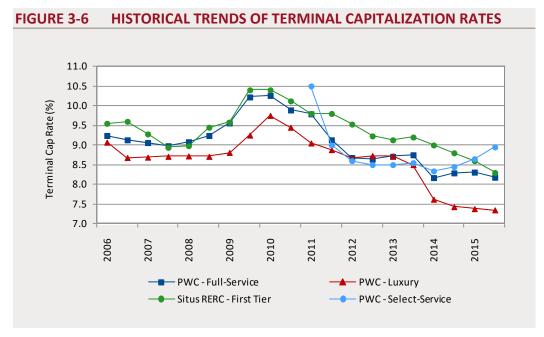


FIGURE 3-7 TERMINAL CAPITALIZATION RATES DERIVED FROM INVESTOR **SURVEYS** 

Source	Data Point Range	Average
PWC Real Estate Investor Survey - 3rd Quarter 2015		
Select-Service Hotels	7.0% - 11.0%	9.0%
Full-Service Hotels	6.5% - 10.0%	8.2%
Luxury Hotels	6.0% - 10.0%	7.4%
USRC Hotel Investment Survey - Mid-Year 2015		
Full-Service Hotels	6.5% - 10.0%	8.1%
Situs RERC Real Estate Report - Fall 2015		
First Tier Hotels	6.5% - 10.5%	8.3%

May-2016 **Feasibility Analysis** 58

# **HVS**

For purposes of this analysis, we have applied a terminal capitalization rate of 6.5%. Our final position for the terminal capitalization rate reflects the unique nature of the proposed subject property. The chosen rate reflects the proposed hotel's location within a desirable neighborhood of San Francisco, the planned high-quality structure featuring views of the San Francisco Bay, and the current market for hotel investments. In tandem with overall lower return expectations, terminal capitalization rates for quality hotel assets in markets with high barriers to entry have declined to new lows.

# Mortgage-Equity Valuation

The valuation of the mortgage and equity components is accomplished using an algebraic equation that calculates the exact amount of debt and equity that the hotel will be able to support based on the anticipated cash flow (as estimated by the forecast of income and expense) and the specific return requirements demanded by the mortgage lender (interest) and the equity investor (equity yield). Thus, the anticipated net income (before debt service and depreciation) is allocated to the mortgage and equity components based on market rates of return and loan-to-value ratios. The total of the mortgage component and the equity component equals the value of the property. Using this method of the income capitalization approach with the variables set forth, we estimate the prospective market value of the leasehold interest in the proposed subject property, as of January 1, 2019, to be \$138,700,000, or \$815,900 per room.

# Mathematical Proof of Value

The value is mathematically proven by confirming that the market-derived yields are met for the lender and equity participant during the projection period. Using the assumed financial structure set forth in the previous calculations, market value can be allocated between the debt and equity as follows.

Mortgage Component (65%)	\$90,156,000
Equity Component (35%)	48,545,000
Total	\$138,701,000

The annual debt service is calculated by multiplying the mortgage component by the mortgage constant.

Mortgage Component	\$90,156,000
Mortgage Constant	0.070151
Annual Debt Service	\$6,324,516

The eleven-year forecast of net income and ten-year forecast of net income to equity are presented in the following table.

May-2016 Feasibility Analysis

59



FIGURE 3-8 ELEVEN-YEAR FORECAST OF NET INCOME AND TEN-YEAR FORECAST OF NET INCOME TO EQUITY

Year	Net Income Before Debt Service	Less: Debt Service	Net Income to Equity	Debt Coverage Ratio	Cash-on-Cash Return
2019	\$8,214,723	6,324,000	\$1,890,723	1.30	3.9 %
2020	9,865,000	6,324,000	3,541,000	1.56	7.3
2021	9,864,000	6,324,000	3,540,000	1.56	7.3
2022	10,281,000	6,324,000	3,957,000	1.63	8.2
2023	10,706,000	6,324,000	4,382,000	1.69	9.0
2024	10,669,000	6,324,000	4,345,000	1.69	9.0
2025	11,022,000	6,324,000	4,698,000	1.74	9.7
2026	11,371,000	6,324,000	5,047,000	1.80	10.4
2027	11,731,000	6,324,000	5,407,000	1.85	11.1
2028	12,103,000	6,324,000	5,779,000	1.91	11.9
2029	14,485,000				

<sup>\*</sup> The eleventh year's net income is projected prior to the deduction of real estate taxes. The overall going-out rate used to capitalize the eleventh year's net income is loaded with the applicable real estate tax rate to derive a reversionary value estimate, as of the end of year ten, which takes into account the reassessment of the property upon sale.

The net proceeds to equity upon sale of the property were determined by deducting sales expenses (brokerage and legal fees) and the outstanding mortgage balance.

The equity residual at the end of the tenth year is calculated by deducting brokerage and legal fees and the mortgage balance from the reversionary value. The reversionary value is calculated as the eleventh year's net income (before property tax expense, if a California property) capitalized by the terminal capitalization rate (loaded with the tax rate, if a California property). Note that this calculation is based on the sale of the leasehold interest only, since a possessory interest is taxed on the leasehold only, excluding the value of the land. This calculation is shown as follows.

11th Year's Net Income Before Taxes	\$14,485,000
Capitalization Rate (Loaded w/Tax Rate)	7.7%
Reversionary Value	\$188,543,000
Less:	
Brokerage and Legal Fees	3,771,000
Mortgage Balance	66,647,000
Net Sale Proceeds to Equity	\$118,125,000

May-2016 Feasibility Analysis 60



The discount rate (before assumed debt service), the yield to the lender, and the yield to the equity position have been calculated by computer with the following results, as based on the developer's assumed loan terms.

FIGURE 3-9 TOTAL DEVELOPMENT COST AND INTERNAL RATES OF RETURN

	Projected Y (Internal Rate o		
Position	Value	Over Holding Period	
Total Property	\$138,701,000	9.6 %	
Mortgage	\$90,156,000	4.9	
Equity	\$48,545,000	15.0	

Note: Whereas the mortgage constant and value are calculated on the basis of monthly mortgage payments, the mortgage yield in this proof assumes single annual payments. As a result, the proof's derived yield may be slightly less than that actually input.

The position of the total property yield or unlevered discount rate reflects the current cost of both debt and equity capital, as well as the subject property's anticipated market position, its location in the waterfront district of San Francisco, and the extent of the improvements including a distinct dinner theater operated by Teatro ZinZanni. Since the third quarter of 2013, lenders have been very active, with capital available from numerous sources. Equity and mezzanine financing is also available due to the attractive yields being generated by hotels when compared with other forms of commercial real estate. However, as previously mentioned, financing for hotel investments, including new construction, has become somewhat more difficult since the beginning of 2016 due to current market volatility.

The following tables demonstrate that the property receives its anticipated yields, proving that the value is correct based on the assumptions used in this approach.



FIGURE 3-10 RETURN TO THE LENDER

Year	Total Annual Debt Service	Pro	esent Worth of \$3 Factor at 4.9%	l .	Discounted Cash Flow
2019	\$6,324,000	х	0.952969	=	\$6,027,000
2020	6,324,000	Х	0.908150	=	5,743,000
2021	6,324,000	Х	0.865438	=	5,473,000
2022	6,324,000	Х	0.824736	=	5,216,000
2023	6,324,000	Х	0.785947	=	4,970,000
2024	6,324,000	Х	0.748983	=	4,737,000
2025	6,324,000	Х	0.713758	=	4,514,000
2026	6,324,000	Х	0.680189	=	4,302,000
2027	6,324,000	Х	0.648199	=	4,099,000
2028	72,972,000 *	х	0.617713	=	45,076,000

Value of Mortgage Component

\$90,157,000

## FIGURE 3-11 EQUITY COMPONENT YIELD

	Net Income	Pr	esent Worth of \$	1	Discounted
Year	to Equity		Factor at 15.0%		Cash Flow
2019	\$1,890,723	х	0.869558	=	\$1,644,000
2020	3,541,000	х	0.756130	=	2,677,000
2021	3,540,000	Х	0.657499	=	2,328,000
2022	3,957,000	Х	0.571733	=	2,262,000
2023	4,382,000	Х	0.497155	=	2,179,000
2024	4,345,000	Х	0.432305	=	1,878,000
2025	4,698,000	Х	0.375914	=	1,766,000
2026	5,047,000	Х	0.326879	=	1,650,000
2027	5,407,000	х	0.284240	=	1,537,000
2028	123,904,000 *	х	0.247163	=	30,625,000
		Value	of Equity Compo	nent	\$48,546,000

### **Feasibility Conclusion**

In determining the potential feasibility of the proposed subject property, we analyzed the lodging market, researched the area's economics, reviewed the estimated development cost, and prepared a ten-year forecast of income and expense, which was primarily based on the developer's proforma, which in our opinion is well supported by the operating statements of comparable hotels. Based on our analysis, the proposed project would provide for a profit to the developer, as displayed in the following chart.

May-2016 **Feasibility Analysis**  62

<sup>\*10</sup>th year debt service of \$6,324,000 plus outstanding mortgage balance of \$66,647,000



### FIGURE 3-12 TOTAL PROJECT FEASIBILITY CONCLUSION

Feasibility	Amount	Per Room*	Per Square Foot
Total Hotel Value	\$138,700,000	\$816,000	\$793
Less: Total Cost to Develop	(124,400,000)	(691,000)	(711)
Total Profit to Developer	\$14,300,000	\$84,000	\$82
Profit % Total Value	10.3%		
Profit % Total Cost	11.5%		

<sup>\*</sup>Per Room Amounts - Hotel Based on 170 Rooms; Cost Based on 180 Rooms

Our opinion of the prospective value of the proposed subject property upon completion exceeds the total cost to develop it; therefore, this project is deemed to be feasible with a profit to the developer equal to 11.5% of the development cost.

**Developer Rates of** Return

At the request of the client, an analysis of the rates of return on the total project cost was completed. Six distinct scenarios were considered in our IRR analysis, as described below:

- **Scenario 1:** Assuming a 10-year holding period with TZK Broadway LLC's debt and equity terms in place and the sale of the property at the end of the tenth year. In this scenario, the IRRs for the total project and the debt were also calculated, in addition to the IRR on the equity investment.
- **Scenario 2:** Assuming a 10-year holding period with TZK Broadway LLC's debt and equity terms in place, a refinance of the loan at the end of the sixth year (2024) at 70% leverage, and a sale of the property at the end of the tenth year.
- **Scenario 3:** Assuming a 10-year holding period with TZK Broadway LLC's debt and equity terms in place, a refinance of the loan at the end of the third year (2021) at 70% leverage, and a sale of the property at the end of the tenth year.
- **Scenario 4:** Assuming a 10-year holding period with higher leverage at 65% of total development cost and a sale of the property at the end of the tenth year.
- **Scenario 5:** Assuming a 10-year holding period with higher leverage at 65% of total development cost, a refinance of the loan at the end of the sixth year (2024) at 70% leverage, and a sale of the property at the end of the tenth year.

May-2016 **Feasibility Analysis** 

63



- **Scenario 6:** Assuming a 10-year holding period with higher leverage at 65% of total development cost, a refinance of the loan at the end of the third year (2021) at 70% leverage, and a sale of the property at the end of the tenth year.
- In Scenarios two through six, only the IRR to the equity investor was computed.

### Scenario 1:

Based on data provided by the client, the financing plan for the subject property details a loan-to-value ratio (LTV) equal to 48% of the cost, or approximately \$124,370,000, as displayed below.

<b>Estimated Total Development Cost</b>	\$124,370	
Funding Sources		
Mortgage Component	60,260	48%
Equity Component	64,110	52%
Total Funding Sources (=Cost)	\$124.370	100%

Figures displayed in 1,000s

The annual debt service is calculated by multiplying the assumed mortgage component, as provided by the developers, by the mortgage constant.

Mortgage Component	\$60,259,623
Mortgage Constant	<u>0.070151</u>
Annual Debt Service	\$4,227,261

The eleven-year forecast of net income, as presented earlier, and ten-year forecast of net income to equity after the developer's assumed debt terms are presented in the following table.



FIGURE 3-13 ELEVEN-YEAR FORECAST OF NET INCOME AND TEN-YEAR FORECAST OF NET INCOME TO EQUITY – ASSUMING LOAN TERMS PROVIDED BY DEVELOPER

	Net Income Before			<b>Debt Coverage</b>	Cash-on-Cash
Year	Debt Service	Less: Debt Service	Net Income to Equity	Ratio	Return
2019	\$8,214,723	4,227,000	\$3,987,723	1.94	6.2 %
2020	9,865,000	4,227,000	5,638,000	2.33	8.8
2021	9,864,000	4,227,000	5,637,000	2.33	8.8
2022	10,281,000	4,227,000	6,054,000	2.43	9.4
2023	10,706,000	4,227,000	6,479,000	2.53	10.1
2024	10,669,000	4,227,000	6,442,000	2.52	10.0
2025	11,022,000	4,227,000	6,795,000	2.61	10.6
2026	11,371,000	4,227,000	7,144,000	2.69	11.1
2027	11,731,000	4,227,000	7,504,000	2.78	11.7
2028	12,103,000	4,227,000	7,876,000	2.86	12.3
2029	14,485,000 *				

<sup>\*</sup> The eleventh year's net income is projected prior to the deduction of real estate taxes. The overall going-out rate used to capitalize the eleventh year's net income is loaded with the applicable real estate tax rate to derive a reversionary value estimate, as of the end of year ten, which takes into account the reassessment of the property upon sale.

The net proceeds to equity upon sale of the property were determined by deducting sales expenses (brokerage and legal fees) and the outstanding mortgage balance.

The equity residual at the end of the tenth year is calculated by deducting brokerage and legal fees and the mortgage balance from the reversionary value, as explained previously. The calculation is shown as follows.

11th Year's Net Income Before Taxes	\$14,485,000
Capitalization Rate (Loaded w/Tax Rate)	7.7%
Reversionary Value	\$188,543,000
Less:	
Brokerage and Legal Fees	3,771,000
Mortgage Balance	44,547,000
Net Sale Proceeds to Equity	\$140,225,000

The discount rate (before debt service), the yield to the lender, and the yield to the equity position have been calculated by computer with the following results.

May-2016 Feasibility Analysis 65



FIGURE 3-14 INTERNAL RATES OF RETURN BASED ON TOTAL DEVELOPMENT COST AND LOAN TERMS PROVIDED BY DEVELOPER

<b>Projected Yield</b>
(Internal Rate of Return)

Position	Total Cost	Over Holding Period
Project Cost	\$124,370,000	11.1 %
Mortgage	\$60,260,000	4.9
Equity	\$48,545,000	15.1

Note: Whereas the mortgage constant and value are calculated on the basis of monthly mortgage payments, the mortgage yield in this proof assumes single annual payments. As a result, the proof's derived yield may be slightly less than that actually input.

The projected cash flow and reversionary sales proceeds generate internal rates of return of 11.1% on project cost, and 15.1% on equity. Both these metrics are favorable and sufficient to attract debt and equity capital for new development. The internal rate of return on equity of 15.1% is comparable to the internal rate of return considered to be appropriate in the market valuation (15%), but given the significantly lower leverage based on the developer's financing, which reduces risk to the investor, it is considered favorable.

The following tables demonstrate that the property receives its anticipated yields, proving that the total cost is correct based on the assumptions used in this approach.



FIGURE 3-15 RETURN TO THE LENDER – DEVELOPER'S ASSUMED DEBT TERMS AND TOTAL DEVELOPMENT COST

	Total Annual	P	Present Worth of \$	1	Discounted
Year	Debt Service	Factor at 4.9%			Cash Flow
2019	4,227,000	Х	0.952968	=	4,028,000
2020	4,227,000	Х	0.908148	=	3,839,000
2021	4,227,000	Х	0.865436	=	3,658,000
2022	4,227,000	Х	0.824733	=	3,486,000
2023	4,227,000	Х	0.785944	=	3,322,000
2024	4,227,000	Х	0.748980	=	3,166,000
2025	4,227,000	Х	0.713754	=	3,017,000
2026	4,227,000	Х	0.680185	=	2,875,000
2027	4,227,000	Х	0.648194	=	2,740,000
2028	48,774,000 *	Х	0.617709	=	30,128,000
	\	/alue of M	ortgage Componen	nt	60,259,000
*10th v	ear debt service of \$4,22	7 000 nluc	outstanding mortg	ago halanco	of \$44 547 000

# FIGURE 3-16 EQUITY COMPONENT YIELD – DEVELOPER'S ASSUMED DEBT TERMS AND TOTAL DEVELOPMENT COST

	Net Income	P	resent Worth of \$	1	Discounted
Year	to Equity	Factor at 14.8%			Cash Flow
2019	4,738,619	Х	0.870832	=	4,127,000
2020	6,518,000	Х	0.758349	=	4,943,000
2021	5,405,000	Х	0.660394	=	3,569,000
2022	5,808,000	Х	0.575093	=	3,340,000
2023	6,218,000	Х	0.500809	=	3,114,000
2024	6,606,000	Х	0.436121	=	2,881,000
2025	6,964,000	х	0.379788	=	2,645,000
2026	7,318,000	Х	0.330732	=	2,420,000
2027	7,683,000	х	0.288012	=	2,213,000
2028	138,982,000 *	Х	0.250810	=	34,858,000
	\	/alue of Eq	uity Component		64,110,000
*10th	year net income to equ	ity of \$8 0º	59 000 nlus sales nr	oceeds of S	130 923 000



### Scenario 2:

As detailed previously, this scenario includes a refinance of the loan (assuming TZK Broadway LLC's loan is in place) at the end of the sixth forecast year, after the first ground rent escalation. The value of the hotel for refinance and the corresponding mortgage component was calculated as follows:

7th Year's Net Income Before Taxes	\$12,855
Capitalization Rate (Loaded w/Tax Rate)	7.7%
Value for Refinance (Reversion)	\$167,320
Assumed LTV for Refinance Loan	70.0%
Refinance Mortgage Component	\$117,124
Less:	
Cost to Refinance @ 1% of Refinance Value	1,171
Mortgage Balance (Original Loan)	51,784
Net Refinance Proceeds to Equity	64,169
(Figures in 000's)	

The annual debt service was then calculated by multiplying the refinance mortgage component at the end of the sixth year by the mortgage constant.

Refinance Mortgage Component	\$117,124
Mortgage Constant	0.070151
Annual Debt Service	\$8,216
(Figures in 000's)	

The forecast of net income to equity and corresponding IRR calculation are presented in the following table. Note that the balance of the original loan is assumed to be paid off and the net refinancing proceeds to equity are realized in the refinance year, 2024, and the new debt service begins in the seventh year.

May-2016 Feasibility Analysis 68



FIGURE 3-17 SCENARIO 2 – NET INCOME TO EQUITY AND EQUITY IRR – FIGURES IN 000'S

Number of Years	<b>Year</b> 2016	Cash Flow Before Debt Service	Beginning Principal/ Refi Principal	Annual Debt Service	Interest Payment	Principal Payment	Ending Principal Balance	Net Income to Equity/ Refi Proceeds	Equity IRR
Construction Period	2017 2018				Initial	Equity Inve	stment	(\$64,110) \$0	
1	2019	\$8,215	\$60,260	\$4,227	\$2,985	\$1,242	\$59,017	\$3,988	
2	2020	9,865	59,017	4,227	2,921	1,306	57,711	5,638	
3	2021	9,864	57,711	4,227	2,854	1,373	56,338	5,637	
4	2022	10,281	56,338	4,227	2,784	1,443	54,895	6,054	
5	2023	10,706	54,895	4,227	2,710	1,517	53,378	6,479	
6	2024	10,669	53,378	4,227	2,633	1,595	51,784	70,611	
7	2025	11,022	117,124	8,216	5,801	2,415	114,709	2,806	
8	2026	11,371	114,709	8,216	5,678	2,539	112,170	3,155	
9	2027	11,731	112,170	8,216	5,548	2,668	109,502	3,515	
10	2028	12,103	109,502	114,913	5,411	2,805	106,697	81,960	15%

<sup>-</sup>Assumes Refinance in 6th Projection Year at 70% LTV (End of Year Discounting)

In this scenario, the IRR to the equity investor is calculated to be 15%.

### Scenario 3:

As detailed previously, this scenario includes a refinance of the loan at the end of the third forecast year, Developer's typically refinance as soon as a property has proven cash flow to enhance their equity yield through higher leverage. The value of the hotel for refinance and the corresponding mortgage component was calculated as follows:

<sup>-6</sup>th Year Net Income to Equity of \$6,442,000 plus Net Refinance Proceeds to Equity of \$64,169,000

<sup>-10</sup>th Year Annual Debt Service equal to \$8,216,000 plus outstanding mortgage balance on new loan of \$106,697,000

<sup>-10</sup>th Year Net Income to Equity equal to reversion proceeds of \$196,873,000 less \$114,913,000



4th Year's Net Income Before Taxes	\$11,917
Capitalization Rate (Loaded w/Tax Rate)	7.7%
Value for Refinance (Reversion)	\$155,119
Assumed LTV for Refinance Loan	70.0%
Refinance Mortgage Component	\$108,583
Less:	
Cost to Refinance @ 1% of Refinance Value	1,086
Mortgage Balance (Original Loan)	56,338
Net Refinance Proceeds to Equity	51,159
(Figures in 000's)	

The annual debt service was then calculated by multiplying the refinance mortgage component at the end of the third year by the mortgage constant.

Refinance Mortgage Component	\$108,583
Mortgage Constant	0.070151
Annual Debt Service	\$7,617
(Figures in 000's)	

The forecast of net income to equity and corresponding IRR calculation are presented in the following table. Note that the balance of the original loan is assumed to be paid off and the net refinancing proceeds to equity are realized in the refinance year, 2021, and the new debt service begins in the fourth year.

May-2016 Feasibility Analysis 70



FIGURE 3-18 SCENARIO 3 – NET INCOME TO EQUITY AND EQUITY IRR – FIGURES IN 000'S

Number of Years	Year	Cash Flow Before Debt Service	Beginning Principal/ Refi Principal	Annual Debt Service	Interest Payment	Principal Payment	Ending Principal Balance	Net Income to Equity/ Refi Proceeds	Equity IRR
Construction Period	2016 2017 2018				Initial	Equity Inve	stment	(\$64,110) \$0	
1	2019	\$8,215	\$60,260	\$4,227	\$2,985	\$1,242	\$59,017	\$3,988	
2	2020	9,865	59,017	4,227	2,921	1,306	57,711	5,638	
3	2021	9,864	57,711	4,227	2,854	1,373	56,338	56,796	
4	2022	10,281	108,583	7,617	5,378	2,239	106,344	2,664	
5	2023	10,706	106,344	7,617	5,264	2,353	103,991	3,089	
6	2024	10,669	103,991	7,617	5,143	2,474	101,517	3,052	
7	2025	11,022	101,517	7,617	5,017	2,600	98,917	3,405	
8	2026	11,371	98,917	7,617	4,884	2,733	96,183	3,754	
9	2027	11,731	96,183	7,617	4,744	2,873	93,310	4,114	
10	2028	12,103	93,310	97,907	4,597	3,020	90,290	98,966	16%

<sup>-</sup>Assumes Refinance in 3rd Projection Year at 70% LTV (End of Year Discounting)

In this scenario, the IRR to the equity investor is calculated to be 16%.

### Scenario 4:

As detailed previously, this scenario includes financing based on a higher leverage on the total development cost, as the current financing structure includes an LTV of less than 50%. An LTV of 65% of the development cost, or approximately \$124,370,000, was utilized, as displayed below.

Estimated Total Development Cost	\$124,370	
Funding Sources		<u> </u>
Mortgage Component	80,840	65%
Equity Component	43,529	35%
Total Funding Sources (=Cost)	\$124,370	100%

Figures displayed in 000's

The annual debt service is calculated by multiplying the assumed mortgage component, as provided by the developers, by the mortgage constant.

May-2016 Feasibility Analysis

71

<sup>-</sup>Net Income to Equity of \$5,637,000 plus Net Refinance Proceeds to Equity of \$51,159,000

<sup>-10</sup>th Year Annual Debt Service equal to \$7,617,000 plus outstanding mortgage balance on new loan of \$90,290,000

<sup>-10</sup>th Year Net Income to Equity equal to reversion proceeds of \$196,873,000 less \$97,907,000



Mortgage Component	\$80,840,235
Mortgage Constant	0.070151
Annual Debt Service	\$5,671,008

The forecast of net income to equity and corresponding IRR calculation are presented in the following table. Note that the balance of the original loan is assumed to be paid off and the net refinance proceeds to equity are realized in the refinance year, 2021, and the new debt service begins in the fourth year.

FIGURE 3-19 SCENARIO 4 – NET INCOME TO EQUITY AND EQUITY IRR – FIGURES IN 000'S

Number of Years	Year	Cash Flow Before Debt Service	Beginning Principal	Annual Debt Service	Interest Payment	Principal Payment	Ending Principal Balance	Net Income to Equity	Equity IRR
Construction Period	2016 2017 2018				Initial	Equity Inve	stment	(\$43,529) \$0	
1	2019	\$8,215	\$80,840	\$5,671	\$4,004	\$1,667	\$79,173	\$2,544	
2	2020	9,865	79,173	5,671	3,919	1,752	77,421	4,194	
3	2021	9,864	77,421	5,671	3,829	1,842	75,579	4,193	
4	2022	10,281	75,579	5,671	3,735	1,936	73,643	4,610	
5	2023	10,706	73,643	5,671	3,636	2,035	71,608	5,035	
6	2024	10,669	71,608	5,671	3,532	2,139	69,469	4,998	
7	2025	11,022	69,469	5,671	3,422	2,249	67,221	5,351	
8	2026	11,371	67,221	5,671	3,307	2,364	64,857	5,700	
9	2027	11,731	64,857	5,671	3,186	2,485	62,372	6,060	
10	2028	12,103	62,372	65,432	3,059	2,612	59,761	131,441	16%

<sup>-10</sup>th Year Annual Debt Service equal to \$5,671,000 plus outstanding mortgage balance of \$59,761,000

In this scenario, the IRR to the equity investor is calculated to be 16%.

# Scenario 5:

As detailed previously, this scenario includes a refinance of the loan (assuming higher leverage to total development cost at 65%) at the end of the sixth forecast year, after the first ground rent escalation. The value of the hotel for refinance and the corresponding mortgage component was calculated as follows:

<sup>-10</sup>th Year Net Income to Equity equal to reversion proceeds of \$196,873,000 less \$65,432,000



7th Year's Net Income Before Taxes	\$12,855
Capitalization Rate (Loaded w/Tax Rate)	7.7%
Value for Refinance (Reversion)	\$167,320
Assumed LTV for Refinance Loan	70.0%
Refinance Mortgage Component	\$117,124
Less:	
Cost to Refinance @ 1% of Refinance Value	1,171
Mortgage Balance (Original Loan)	69,469
Net Refinance Proceeds to Equity	46,483
(Figures in 000's)	

The annual debt service was then calculated by multiplying the refinance mortgage component at the end of the sixth year by the mortgage constant.

Refinance Mortgage Component	\$117,124
Mortgage Constant	0.070151
Annual Debt Service	\$8,216
(Figures in 000's)	

The forecast of net income to equity and corresponding IRR calculation are presented in the following table. Note that the balance of the original loan is assumed to be paid off and the net refinancing proceeds to equity are realized in the refinance year, 2024, and the new debt service begins in the seventh year.

May-2016 Feasibility Analysis
Proposed Waterfront Hotel – San Francisco, California



FIGURE 3-20 SCENARIO 5 – NET INCOME TO EQUITY AND EQUITY IRR – FIGURES IN 000'S

Number of Years	Year	Cash Flow Before Debt Service	Beginning Principal/ Refi Principal	Annual Debt Service	Interest Payment	Principal Payment	Ending Principal Balance	Net Income to Equity/ Refi Proceeds	Equity IRR
Construction Period	2016 2017 2018				Initial	Equity Inve	stment	(\$43,529) \$0	
1	2019	\$8,215	\$60,260	\$5,671	\$4,004	\$1,667	\$59,017	\$2,544	_
2	2020	9,865	59,017	5,671	3,919	1,752	57,711	4,194	
3	2021	9,864	57,711	5,671	3,829	1,842	56,338	4,193	
4	2022	10,281	56,338	5,671	3,735	1,936	54,895	4,610	
5	2023	10,706	54,895	5,671	3,636	2,035	53,378	5,035	
6	2024	10,669	53,378	5,671	3,532	2,139	51,784	51,482	
7	2025	11,022	117,124	8,216	5,801	2,415	114,709	2,806	
8	2026	11,371	114,709	8,216	5,678	2,539	112,170	3,155	
9	2027	11,731	112,170	8,216	5,548	2,668	109,502	3,515	
10	2028	12,103	109,502	114,913	5,411	2,805	106,697	81,960	17%

<sup>-</sup>Assumes Refinance in 6th Projection Year at 70% LTV (End of Year Discounting)

In this scenario, the IRR to the equity investor is calculated to be 17%.

#### Scenario 6:

As detailed previously, this scenario includes a refinance of the loan (assuming higher leverage to total development cost at 65%) at the end of the third forecast year. Developer's typically refinance as soon as a property has proven cash flow to enhance their equity yield through higher leverage. The value of the hotel for refinance and the corresponding mortgage component was calculated as follows:

May-2016 Feasibility Analysis
Proposed Waterfront Hotel – San Francisco, California

<sup>-</sup>Net Income to Equity of \$4,998,000 plus Net Refinance Proceeds to Equity of \$46,483,000

<sup>-10</sup>th Year Annual Debt Service equal to \$8,216,000 plus outstanding mortgage balance on new loan of \$106,697,000

<sup>-10</sup>th Year Net Income to Equity equal to reversion proceeds of \$196,873,000 less \$114,913,000



4th Year's Net Income Before Taxes	\$11,917
Capitalization Rate (Loaded w/Tax Rate)	7.7%
Value for Refinance (Reversion)	\$155,119
Assumed LTV for Refinance Loan	70.0%
Refinance Mortgage Component	\$108,583
Less:	
Cost to Refinance @ 1% of Refinance Value	1,086
Mortgage Balance (Original Loan)	75,579
Net Refinance Proceeds to Equity	31,918
(Figures in 000's)	

The annual debt service was then calculated by multiplying the refinance mortgage component at the end of the sixth year by the mortgage constant.

Refinance Mortgage Component	\$108,583
Mortgage Constant	0.070151
Annual Debt Service	\$7,617
(Figures in 000's)	

The forecast of net income to equity and corresponding IRR calculation are presented in the following table. Note that the balance of the original loan is assumed to be paid off and the net refinancing proceeds to equity are realized in the refinance year, 2021, and the new debt service begins in the fourth year.

May-2016 **Feasibility Analysis** 



### FIGURE 3-21 SCENARIO 6 – NET INCOME TO EQUITY AND EQUITY IRR – FIGURES IN 000'S

Number of Years	Year	Cash Flow Before Debt Service	Beginning Principal/ Refi Principal	Annual Debt Service	Interest Payment	Principal Payment	Ending Principal Balance	Net Income to Equity/ Refi Proceeds	Equity IRR
Construction Period	2016 2017 2018				Initial	Equity Inve	stment	(\$43,529) \$0	
1	2019	\$8,215	\$60,260	\$5,671	\$4,004	\$1,667	\$59,017	\$2,544	
2	2020	9,865	59,017	5,671	3,919	1,752	57,711	4,194	
3	2021	9,864	57,711	5,671	3,829	1,842	56,338	36,111	
4	2022	10,281	108,583	7,617	5,378	2,239	106,344	2,664	
5	2023	10,706	106,344	7,617	5,264	2,353	103,991	3,089	
6	2024	10,669	103,991	7,617	5,143	2,474	101,517	3,052	
7	2025	11,022	101,517	7,617	5,017	2,600	98,917	3,405	
8	2026	11,371	98,917	7,617	4,884	2,733	96,183	3,754	
9	2027	11,731	96,183	7,617	4,744	2,873	93,310	4,114	
10	2028	12,103	93,310	97,907	4,597	3,020	90,290	98,966	19%

<sup>-</sup>Assumes Refinance in 3rd Projection Year at 70% LTV (End of Year Discounting)

In this scenario, the IRR to the equity investor is calculated to be 19%.

**Internal Rates of Return Matrix** 

As displayed in the Executive Summary chapter of this report, the IRRs calculated for each of the four scenarios discussed previously are detailed in the following chart.

### FIGURE 3-22 INTERNAL RATES OF RETURN ON EQUITY – SIX SCENARIOS

Scenario	Description	Equity IRR
1	Assuming 10-Year Hold & Sale in Year 10 (Developer Loan Terms)	13%
2	Assuming Refinance in Year 6 & Sale in Year 10 (Developer Loan Terms)	15%
3	Assuming Refinance in Year 3 & Sale in Year 10 (Developer Loan Terms)	16%
4	Assuming 10-Year Hold & Sale in Year 10 (Higher Loan-to-Cost at 65%)	16%
5	Assuming Refinance in Year 6 & Sale in Year 10 (Higher Loan-to-Cost at 65%)	17%
6	Assuming Refinance in Year 3 & Sale in Year 10 (Higher Loan-to-Cost at 65%)	19%

May-2016 **Feasibility Analysis** 

<sup>-</sup>Net Income to Equity of \$4,193,000 plus Net Refinance Proceeds to Equity of \$31,918,000

<sup>-10</sup>th Year Annual Debt Service equal to \$7,617,000 plus outstanding mortgage balance on new loan of \$90,290,000

<sup>-10</sup>th Year Net Income to Equity equal to reversion proceeds of \$196,873,000 less \$97,907,000



## 4. Statement of Assumptions and Limiting Conditions

- 1. This report is set forth as a feasibility study of the proposed subject hotel; this is not an appraisal report.
- 1. This report is to be used in whole and not in part; furthermore, this report is based on assumptions and conclusions that were drawn from our analysis, research, and findings as presented in our market study that was delivered to the client on January, 15, 2016.
- 2. No responsibility is assumed for matters of a legal nature, nor do we render any opinion as to title, which is assumed marketable and free of any deed restrictions and easements. The property is evaluated as though free and clear unless otherwise stated.
- 3. We assume that there are no hidden or unapparent conditions of the subsoil or structures, such as underground storage tanks, that would affect the property's development potential. No responsibility is assumed for these conditions or for any engineering that may be required to discover them.
- 4. We have not considered the presence of potentially hazardous materials or any form of toxic waste on the project site. We are not qualified to detect hazardous substances and urge the client to retain an expert in this field if desired.
- 5. The Americans with Disabilities Act (ADA) became effective on January 26, 1992. We have assumed the proposed hotel would be designed and constructed to be in full compliance with the ADA.
- 6. We have made no survey of the site, and we assume no responsibility in connection with such matters. Sketches, photographs, maps, and other exhibits are included to assist the reader in visualizing the property. It is assumed that the use of the described real estate will be within the boundaries of the property described, and that no encroachment will exist. We have not been provided with details of the subject property's improvements and proposed market positioning.
- 7. All information, financial operating statements, estimates, and opinions obtained from parties not employed by M&R Valuation Services, Inc. are assumed true and correct. We can assume no liability resulting from misinformation.
- 8. Unless noted, we assume that there are no encroachments, zoning violations, or building violations encumbering the subject property.



- 9. The property is assumed to be in full compliance with all applicable federal, state, local, and private codes, laws, consents, licenses, and regulations, and that all licenses, permits, certificates, franchises, and so forth can be freely renewed or transferred to a purchaser.
- 10. All mortgages, liens, encumbrances, leases, and servitudes have been disregarded unless specified otherwise.
- 11. None of this material may be reproduced in any form without our written permission, and the report cannot be disseminated to the public through advertising, public relations, news, sales, or other media.
- 12. We are not required to give testimony or attendance in court because of this analysis without previous arrangements, and shall do so only when our standard per-diem fees and travel costs have been paid prior to the appearance.
- 13. If the reader is making a fiduciary or individual investment decision and has any questions concerning the material presented in this report, it is recommended that the reader contact us.
- 14. We take no responsibility for any events or circumstances that take place subsequent to the date of our field inspection.
- 15. This analysis assumes continuation of all Internal Revenue Service tax code provisions as stated or interpreted on either the date of value or the date of our field inspection, whichever occurs first.
- 16. Many of the figures presented in this report were generated using sophisticated models that make calculations based on numbers carried out to three or more decimal places. In the interest of simplicity, most numbers have been rounded to the nearest tenth of a percent. Thus, these figures may be subject to small rounding errors.
- 17. It is agreed that our liability to the client is limited to the amount of the fee paid as liquidated damages. Our responsibility is limited to the client, and use of this report by third parties shall be solely at the risk of the client and/or third parties. The use of this report is also subject to the terms and conditions set forth in our engagement letter with the client.
- 18. Evaluating and comprising financial forecasts for hotels is both a science and an art. Although this analysis employs various mathematical calculations to provide value indications, the final forecasts are subjective and may be influenced by our experience and other factors not specifically set forth in this report.
- 19. This study was prepared by M&R Valuation Services, Inc. All opinions, recommendations, and conclusions expressed during the course of this



assignment are rendered by the staff of M&R Valuation Services, Inc. as employees, rather than as individuals.



#### Certification **5**.

The undersigned hereby certify that, to the best of our knowledge and belief:

- 1. the statements of fact presented in this report are true and correct;
- 2. the reported analyses, opinions, and conclusions are limited only by the reported assumptions and limiting conditions, and are our personal, impartial, and unbiased professional analyses, opinions, and conclusions;
- 3. we have no present or prospective interest in the property that is the subject of this report and no personal interest with respect to the parties involved:
- 4. we have no bias with respect to the property that is the subject of this report or to the parties involved with this assignment;
- 5. our engagement in this assignment was not contingent upon developing or reporting predetermined results;
- our compensation for completing this assignment is not contingent upon 6. the development or reporting of a predetermined result or direction in performance that favors the cause of the client, the attainment of a stipulated result, or the occurrence of a subsequent event directly related to the intended use of this study;
- 7. our analyses, opinions, and conclusions were developed, and this report has been prepared, in conformity with the Uniform Standards of Professional Appraisal Practice;
- 8. Aaron Solaimani and Suzanne R. Mellen, MAI, CRE, FRICS, ISHC personally inspected the site described in this study;
- 9. Aaron Solaimani provided significant assistance to Suzanne R. Mellen, MAI, CRE, FRICS, ISHC, and that no one other than those listed above and the undersigned prepared the analyses, conclusions, and opinions concerning the real estate that are set forth in this report; Suzanne R. Mellen, MAI, CRE, FRICS, ISHC has not performed appraisal/consulting work on this property within the past three years;
- 10. the reported analyses, opinions, and conclusions were developed, and this report has been prepared, in conformity with the requirements of the Code of Professional Ethics and the Standards of Professional Appraisal Practice of the Appraisal Institute;

May-2016 80



- 11. the use of this report is subject to the requirements of the Appraisal Institute relating to review by its duly authorized representatives; and
- 12. as of the date of this report, Suzanne R. Mellen, MAI, CRE, FRICS, ISHC has completed the continuing education program for Designated Members of the Appraisal Institute.

Aaron Solaimani Senior Project Manager

Suzanne R. Mellen, MAI, CRE, FRICS, ISHC

Senior Managing Director M&R Valuation Services, Inc.

May-2016 Certification



### Aaron J. Solaimani

#### **EMPLOYMENT**

2012 – present HVS

San Francisco, California

Senior Associate

2008 – 2012 Starwood Hotels & Resorts

Bay Area, CA Finance

(Analysis, Budgeting, Forecasting, Strategic Planning, Marketing Analysis)

2005 - 2008 Westin Bellevue Hotel

Bellevue, WA Operations

(Operations Manager)

2004 HMS Host

Seattle, WA Operations

(Operations Manager)

PROFESSIONAL National Society of Minorities in Hospitality, WSU Chapter

**AFFILIATIONS** President: 2006-2008

**EDUCATION** Bachelor of Arts, Hospitality Business Management

Washington State University, Pullman, WA

HVS San Francisco



EXAMPLES OF CORPORATE AND INSTITUTIONAL CLIENTS SERVED Archetype Mortgage Capital Bank of Jackson Hole

Bank of the West

**Butler Burgher Group** 

Cantor Fitzgerald

Comerica Bank

**CWCapital** 

Deutsche Bank

East West Bank

**HSBC** 

JP Morgan Chase & Company

Ladder Capital Finance

**LNR Partners LLC** 

Prime Group

**Restoration Saint Louis** 

Silvergate Bank

Thorofare Capital

UBS

United Overseas Bank

**US Bancorp** 

HVS San Francisco Qualifications of Aaron J. Solaimani



# EXAMPLES OF PROPERTIES APPRAISED OR EVALUATED

#### **ALABAMA**

Fairfield Inn & Suites by Marriott Birmingham Bessemer

#### **ARIZONA**

FireSky Resort & Spa Hampton Inn Lake Havasu City Montelucia Resort & Spa Scottsdale

#### **CALIFORNIA**

Bernardus Lodge
Proposed Crown Plaza and Staybridge Suites
Executive Inn & Suites
Grand Del Mar San Diego
Proposed Hotel Burlingame
Holiday Inn Sacramento Northeast
Hyatt Regency San Francisco
Larkspur Landing Pleasanton
Larkspur Landing Milpitas
Marriott Walnut Creek
Residence Inn by Marriott San Diego Downtown
Residence Inn by Marriott Milpitas
Renoir Hotel

#### **FLORIDA**

Hyatt Regency Jacksonville Riverfront LaPlaya Beach & Golf Resort Little Palm Island Ocean Key Resort & Spa Pelican Grand Beach Resort Watercolor Inn & Resort Santa Rosa Beach

Sheraton Carlsbad Resort & Spa

#### **GEORGIA**

Courtyard by Marriott Atlanta Norcross Peachtree Corners Courtyard by Marriott Atlanta Marietta Windy Hill Courtyard by Marriott Atlanta Marietta I-75 North

#### HAWAII

Kahala Hotel & Resort Honolulu

#### LOUISIANA

DoubleTree Hotel New Orleans Proposed Boutique Hotel

#### **MICHIGAN**

Courtyard by Marriott Detroit Southfield

#### OHIO

Courtyard by Marriott Cleveland Beachwood Fairfield Inn & Suites by Marriott Cleveland Beachwood

#### OREGON

Shilo Inn Suites Oceanfront Seaside Surfsand Resort

#### **TEXAS**

Courtyard by Marriott Addison Midway Courtyard by Marriott Dallas LBJ at Josey Element Dallas Fort Worth Airport North La Quinta Inn & Suites South Grand Prairie

#### UTAH

Hampton Inn & Suites Park City Holiday Inn Express Park City

#### WISCONSIN

Wyndham Milwaukee Airport Hotel and Convention Center

HVS San Francisco Qualifications of Aaron J. Solaimani



## Suzanne R. Mellen, CRE, MAI, FRICS, ISHC

#### **EMPLOYMENT**

1985 to present HVS

San Francisco and Los Angeles, California; Las Vegas, Nevada Senior Managing Director – Consulting and Valuation Division

President - Gaming Services Division

(Hotel-Gaming Valuations, Market Studies, Feasibility Reports, and Investment Counseling)

1981 to 1985 HOSPITALITY VALUATION SERVICES

Mineola, New York

Director of Consulting and Valuation Services

(Hotel-Motel Valuations, Market Studies, Feasibility Reports, and Investment Counseling)

1980 to 1981 MORGAN GUARANTY TRUST COMPANY

New York, New York

Real Estate Appraiser and Consultant

(Real Estate Investment Valuation and Analysis)

1980 LAVENTHOL & HORWATH

New York, New York Senior Consultant

(Management Advising Services Market and Feasibility Studies)

1976 to 1978 WESTERN INTERNATIONAL HOTELS

The Plaza, New York City Management Trainee

(Rooms Operations, Accounting)

1976 HARLEY, LITTLE ASSOCIATES

Toronto, Canada Junior Consultant

(Food Facilities Design, Market Studies)



## PROFESSIONAL AFFILIATIONS

Appraisal Institute Member (MAI)

- Board of Directors San Francisco Bay Area Chapter (1994, 1995)
- Education Committee Chairperson Northern California Chapter 11
- Workshop Committee Chairperson Northern California Chapter 11
- Division of Courses National Committee
- Continuing Education Committee New York Committee
- Director, Real Estate Computer Show New York Chapter

American Society of Real Estate Counselors - Member (CRE)

- Vice Chair Northern California Chapter (1994, 1995)
- Chair Northern California Chapter (1996)

National Association of Review Appraisers & Mortgage Underwriters (CRA)

International Society of Hospitality Consultants – Member (ISHC)

Fellow of the Royal Institution of Chartered Surveyors (FRICS)

Cornell Center for Real Estate and Finance - Fellow

**Cornell Hotel Society** 

Cornell University School of Hotel Administration - Dean's Advisory Board

American Hotel & Motel Association California Hotel & Motel Association

**Urban Land Institute** 

#### **EDUCATION**

B.S., School of Hotel Administration, Cornell University Liberal Arts Undergraduate Study, Carnegie Mellon University Completion of MAI course work, Appraisal Institute New York University, School of Continuing Education Real Estate Division

#### STATE CERTIFICATION

Arizona, California, Colorado, Georgia, Hawaii, Illinois, Iowa, Louisiana, New Jersey, Oregon, Pennsylvania, Texas, Utah, Washington, Washington DC

## ARTICLES AND PUBLICATIONS

"Steady Cap Rates Support Strong Hotel Value Gains," The HVS Journal – ALIS Edition, January 2015 "Hotel Capitalization Rates and the Impact of Cap Ex," The HVS Journal – ALIS Edition, January 2014 "Hotel Capitalization Rates Stabilize as Market Forces Create State of Equilibrium," The HVS Journal – ALIS Edition, January 2013

"Hotel Valuation," in *Hotel Investments: Issues and Perspectives, 5*th ed. (AmericanHotel & Lodging Educational Institute), 2012

"Hotel Transaction Activity Slows, Cap Rates Rise," *The HVS Journal – ALIS Edition*, January 2012 "Dramatic Decline in Hotel Capitalization Rates Reflects Shift in Market Sentiment," *The HVS Journal – ALIS Edition*, January 2011

"The Impact of Seller Financing upon Hotel Values," *The HVS Journal – ALIS Edition*, January 2010 "Hotel Values in Transition—An Appraisal Technique for These Uncertain Times," *The HVS Journal – ALIS Edition*, January 2009

"Hotel Values in Transition—An Appraisal Technique for these Uncertain Times," *Real Estate Finance Journal*, January 2009

"Hotel Capitalization Rates on the Rise," *The HVS Journal – ALIS Edition* and the *Real Estate Finance Journal*, January 2009

"Hotel Cap Rates and Values in a Changing Market Environment," *The HVS Journal – ALIS Edition,* January 2008

"Does Your Underwriting Adequately Compensate for the Timing of Future Cash Flow?," *The HVS Journal – ALIS Edition*, January 2007

"Hotel Capitalization Rates Bottom Out," The HVS Journal - ALIS Edition, January 2007

"Low Cap Rates Drive Gain in Hotel Values: Will Today's Underwriting Sustain Future Appreciation?" Real Estate Finance Journal, June 2006

"Forecasting Market-Wide Gaming Revenue (Win) for the Macau Special Administrative Region," with Shannon Okada. *The HVS Journal–ALIS Edition*, January 2006



# ARTICLES AND PUBLICATIONS, CONTINUED

- "Low Cap Rates Drive Gain in Hotel Values: Will Today's Underwriting Sustain Future Appreciation?," The HVS Journal – ALIS Edition, January 2006
- "Allure of Hotel Investments Expected to Moderate Rise in Capitalization Rates as Rebound Takes Hold," *The HVS Journal ALIS Edition*, January 2005
- "Low Interest Rates and High Demand for Hotel Assets Fuels Value Gains," *The HVS Journal*, January 2004
- "Fed Policies Stabilize Hotel Cap Rates in Uncertain Times," *The HVS Journal ALIS Edition*, January 2003
- "Valuing Hotels Is A Challenge During Uncertain Times," The Hotel Journal, June 2003
- "Hotel Land Values and the Ground Lease Approach," The HVS Journal ALIS Edition, January 2001
- "Hotel Land Values and the Ground Lease Approach," Real Estate Finance Journal, Spring 2001
- "CapEx 2000 A Study on Capital Expenditures in the Hotel Industry," *International Society of Hospitality Consultants (ISHC)*, October 2000
- "Consulting on Finance" (Interview), Lodging, June 1999
- "Hotel Cap Rates and Values The 1998 Rollercoaster Ride and What Lies Ahead," *The HVS Journal ALIS Edition*, January 1999
- "Strong Rates of Return Driving Hotel Development," *The HVS Journal ALIS Edition*, January 1998 *Hotel Investments Handbook*, Contributing Editor, 1997
- "Only Innovated Operators Will Profit in an Oversupplied Middle East," Hotels, June 1996
- "How Much Should I Pay For the Land?," The Hotel Valuation Journal, January 1996
- "The Future of Full-Service Hotel Development," The Hotel Valuation Journal, Winter 1995
- "European Hotel Values Poised for Recovery," Hotels, October 1994
- "Hotel Valuations A Modern Approach," (Co-author) The HVS International Journal, Winter 1993/4
- "Hotel Value Trends and UK Gateway Cities," (Co-author) *The HVS International Journal*, Summer 1993
- "Value and Proper Use of Feasibility Studies," California Inntouch Magazine, December 1990
- "How to Review a Hotel Appraisal," *Appraisal Review & Mortgage Underwriting Journal,* November 1989
- "Simultaneous Valuation: A New Technique," The Appraisal Journal, April 1983

#### **COMPUTER SOFTWARE**

"Simultaneous Valuation Formula," a mortgage-equity income capitalization formula for variable income properties

Refinancing model for hotel investments

# APPEARANCE AS AN EXPERT WITNESS

American Arbitration Association, Los Angeles, CA American Arbitration Association, San Francisco, CA City Hall Property Tax Hearing, San Francisco, CA

County Board of Equalization of Utah County, State of Utah Cuyahoga County Court of Common Pleas, Cleveland, Ohio District Court of Bexar County, Texas, 285th Judicial District District Court of Harris County, Texas, 127th Judicial District

Family Court of the First Circuit, State of Hawaii Federal Bureau of Investigation, New York, New York

Federal Tax Court, New York, New York Hillsboro City Municipal Court, Oregon JAMS Arbitration, Orange County, California JAMS Arbitration, San Francisco, California San Francisco Assessment Appeals Board Sonoma County Courthouse, Santa Rosa, CA

**Superior Court of Guam** 

Superior Court of the State of Arizona, County of Maricopa

Superior Court of the State of California, City and County of San Francisco

Superior Court of the State of California, County of Alameda Superior Court of the State of California, County of Los Angeles

Superior Court of the State of California, County of Orange, Central Justice Center Superior Court of the State of California, County of San Diego, Central Division



# APPEARANCE AS AN EXPERT WITNESS, CONTINUED

Superior Court of the State of California, County of San Diego, North County Branch

Superior Court of the State of California, County of San Luis Obispo

Superior Court of the State of California, County of San Mateo

Superior Court of the State of California, County of Santa Clara

Superior Court of the State of California, County of Santa Cruz

Supreme Court of New York County

Tax Court of New Jersey

Tax Appeals Boards:

California: Los Angeles County, Contra Costa County, Orange County, San Francisco County, San Mateo County, Santa Barbara

Hawaii

Utah: Utah County Washington, D.C.

U.S. 2nd Circuit Court of Appeals

U.S. Bankruptcy Court, Central District of California, Los Angeles Division

U.S. Bankruptcy Court, District of Alaska

U.S. Bankruptcy Court, District of Colorado

U.S. Bankruptcy Court, District of Delaware

U.S. Bankruptcy Court, District of Nevada

U.S. Bankruptcy Court, District of Utah

U.S. Bankruptcy Court, Eastern District of California

U.S. Bankruptcy Court, Eastern District of Pennsylvania

U.S. Bankruptcy Court, Eastern District of Texas, Sherman Division

U.S. Bankruptcy Court, Northern District of Illinois, Eastern Division

U.S. Bankruptcy Court, Northern District of California Santa Rosa Division

U.S. Bankruptcy Court, Northern District of Texas, Dallas Division

U.S. Bankruptcy Court, Southern District of California

U.S. Bankruptcy Court, Southern District of Texas, Houston Division

U.S. Court of Appeals for the Eighth Circuit

U.S. District Court, Central District of California

U.S. District Court, Eastern District of Arkansas, Little Rock

U.S. District Court, Eastern District of California

U.S. District Court, Northern District of California, San Francisco

U.S. District Court, Southern District of California

U.S. District Court, Southern District of New York

U.S. District Court, Southern District of Texas, Houston Division

 $\hbox{U.S. District Court, Western District of New York}\\$ 

U.S. District Court, Western District of Washington at Seattle

#### PARTIAL LIST OF SPEAKING AND LECTURE APPEARANCES

#### American Bar Association

Property Tax Seminar 1992 – *Income Approach* 

Property Tax Seminar 2015 - Casino Valuation

American Institute of Real Estate Appraisers – Approved Instructor *Hotel/Motel Valuations* Americas Lodging Industry Summit (ALIS) – 2002-2015

Appraisal Foundation Appraisal Practices Board – Panel Discussion Separating Tangible and Intangible Assets, October 2, 2014

Appraisal Institute:

Summer Seminar Spectacular '98 National and International Hospitality Markets

National Summer Conference 2002 The Aftermath: Our World Post September 11 – A Hospitality Perspective

Northern California Chapter 2001 Annual Fall Conference – Valuing Intangible Assets for Property Tax Assessment Purposes

San Francisco Bay Area Chapter 1996 – Motel Valuation Case Study

Instructor – Hotel Valuation Online Seminar

Hotel Valuation Workshop, 2012

Appraisal Foundation, Appraisal Practice Board Panel Discussion – Separating Tangible and Intangible Assets, 2014



PARTIAL LIST OF SPEAKING AND LECTURE APPEARANCES, CONTINUED California Assessors Association Annual Conference – *Hotel Valuation and Trends,* October 26, 2009
California Hotel & Lodging Association Hotel Owners Conference – *Hotel Values & Cap Rates,* June 12, 2014

California Hotel and Motel Association – 1985 Annual Convention *Development Overview* 1995 Annual Meeting – *Capital Expenditure Requirements* 

1997 – Roses or Weeds? What Does the Future Hold for California's Lodging Industry?

California Receivers Forum – The Receiver as Innkeeper: A Primer on Valuation, Operation and Strategic Disposition of Hotels, 2002

Citibank, N.A. Hotel/Motel Valuations

Commercial Real Estate Women (CREW-SF) & Real Estate Investment Advisory Council (REIAC) – The San Francisco Hotel Boom (with Chip Conley, president of Joie de Vivre Hospitality), 1998 Cornell Center for Professional Development – Hotel Workouts; Computerized Approach to Hotel

Valuations and Market Studies, 1990

 $Cornell\ University\ \textit{Real Estate Finance; Lessons Learned: Slide\ \textit{Rules to Spreadsheets, } 2004$ 

Cornell University, School of Hotel Administration: Dean's Distinguished Lecture Series – *The Road Taken: Career of an Entrepreneurial Consultant*, September 2010

Counselors of Real Estate – Hotel Valuations: New Techniques for Today's Uncertain Times, 2010

Country Hospitality Conference - Hotel Development Challenges in the Nineties

Econo-Travel Motor Hotel Corp., Annual Financial Seminar – Hotel Valuation

Fishing for Solutions - Servicing Hotel Defaults in Troubled Waters, 2002, 2003, 2004

Hotel Asset Managers Association - San Francisco Bay Area Market Overview, 2003

Hotel Design - HD Town Hall Meeting - The State of Our Industry, 2002, 2004

Hotel Industry Investment Conference,14th Annual – *Numbers, Numbers & More Numbers....Where Are We, and Where Are We Headed??* 

International Association of Assessing Officers, Los Angeles Chapter – Fall Appraisal Seminar, *Going Concern and Intangibles: The Battle Goes On!*, October 8, 2014

IIUSA EB-5 International Investment & Economic Development Forum 2013 – Visitor Spending Economic Impact Model

Institute of Property Taxation – 1984 Real Estate Symposium – Simultaneous Valuation

Jeffer, Mangels, Butler & Marmaro - Meet the Money, 1998-2014

Jeffer, Mangels, Butler & Marmaro Executive Briefing 2013 – Hotels and Mixed-Use Development Jeffer, Mangels, Butler & Marmaro Forum – Answers to Three of the Most Provocative Questions in Hotel Valuation Today

KW Commerical – Webinar, 2012

Law Seminars International - Buying & Selling Hotels, 2008

Lodging Conference – 1999, 2000

Midwest Lodging Investors Summit - 2009

Napa Valley Women's Real Estate Roundtable - HotHotHot—Hospitality, 2004

National Association of Review Appraisers and Mortgage Underwriters – *Reviewing a Hotel Appraisal Report,* 1990

National Conference of State Tax Judges - Valuation and the Hospitality Industry

National Association of Property Tax Attorneys (NAPTA) – Hotel Valuation, 2012

Northwest Center for Professional Development - Hotel Development Seminars, 1986-87

NYU Hospitality Industry Investment Conference - 1991-1995, 2003

Orange County Appraisal Society Real Estate Conference – *Hotel Valuation and Trends,* 2009 Southampton College – *Feasibility Studies and Appraisals* 

Special American Business Internship Training (SABIT) – Hotel Management Program, 2006

Strategic Hotel Default Lender Summit – Servicing Loan Defaults in Today's Uncertain Times, 2003 UCLA Hotel Industry Investment Conference, 1995 –2001

ULI San Francisco – Brownbag Seminar: Trends in Casino Hotel Properties, 2008

University of Denver Hotel/Motel Valuation

US Hotel Market Connections Conference – Panel Discussion Moderator, 2013

USF 20th Annual Hospitality Industry Symposium – Prognosis for the Hospitality Industry, 2010

VALCON 2010 Real Estate: the Economics and Future of Malls, Hotels and Gaming (with Anne Lloyd-Jones), February 24-26, 2010



### **EXAMPLES OF CORPORATE** AND INSTITUTIONAL **CLIENTS SERVED**

12 West Capital Management

1875 N Palm Canyon Gateway Partners II LLC

510 Corporation

909 North Michigan Avenue Corporation

1023576 Alberta Ltd. **AA Capital Partners** Aareal Bank AG ABF, Inc.

Abu Dhabi Investment Authority

Acclarit Group, Inc. Accor Economy Lodging

Accord/BEV L.P. EPAM Corporation

Accord/PAS Associates, LP

Ackman Ziff

Adams & Jones, Certified

ADS, Inc.

Aegon USA Realty Advisors, Inc. Aetna Life Insurance Co. Aetna Real Estate Investment Africa Israel Investments Aileron Capital Management

Airport Industrial Park Associates II Ajalat, Polley, Ayoob & Matarese Akin Gump Strauss Hauer & Feld, LLP Alaska Resort Hotels Company, Inc.

Allen Matkins Leck Gamble Mallory & Natsis

Alley Associates I, Inc. Allegiant Bank Alliance Ventures Allied Capital Advisors, Inc.

Altheimer & Gray AMC of America American Hotels, Inc.

American Pacific International Capital American Racing & Entertainment

American Realcorp

American Realty Capital Advisors

America West Bank Amfac Parks & Resorts

AMRESCO

Amrit Wellness Spa Resort Amstar Group, Inc. **Annaly Capital Management** 

Andrew Daveridge Corp. Apollo Global Management

Archer Norris

Archetype Mortgage Capital

Archon Group ARCON, Inc. Aries Capital Arnold & Porter

Arsenal Real Estate Funds

Ascher Law

**Ashford Financial Corporation** Ashford Hospitality Trust

**Aspen Companies Auberge Resorts** Avalon Holdings

Avista AZ Sourcing

Azul Hospitality Group

Baha Mar Development Company

Bank of America

Bank Boston Bankers Mortgage **Bankers Trust Company** Bank of Bermuda Limited Bank of Jackson Hole The Bank of New York Bank of Nova Scotia Bank of the Orient

Bank of San Francisco Bank of Southern California

Bank of the West Bank One

Banque Nationale de Paris

Barclays

Bavarian Inn Lodge

B.B. Patel

The Beacon Companies Bear Stearns & Co., Inc. Beau Rivage Casino & Resort Bendet, Fidell, Sakai & Lee **Bennett Carter Holdings** Bentall Kennedy Benton Investment Berger Company Bergeson Eliopoulos, LLP Bethel Family Worship Center

BF Hospitality

BlackHawk Capital Management

Block, Plant, Eisner, Fiorito & Belak-Berger

Blue Falcon 52 East

BlueMountain Capital Management

Blu Hotel Investors, LP

**BMC** Capital **BNP Paribas** 

BNY Asset Solutions, LLC

**BNY Mellon** 

Boies, Schiller & Flexner, LP

Bongo II, Inc.

Borden Ladner Gervais

Borel Private Bank & Trust Company

**Boulder Bay Boyd Gaming** 

Boykin Management Co. Breeze Capital Management **Briarcliff Development Company** 

Bridge Bank N.A. Bridge Capital, Inc.

**Broadreach Capital Partners** Broad, Schultz, Larson & Wineberg **Brookfield Asset Management Broughton Hospitality Group Brown Nester Hospitality Services** 

Brvan Cave

Buchanan Ingersoll & Rooney PC

**Buckingham Companies** 

Bucks County Board of Assessment (PA)

**Builders Bank** 

Burlingame Bank and Trust Comp.

**Business Loan Capital Buss-Shelger Associates Butler Burgher Group** 

Cabazon Band of Mission Indians

Cable, Huston, Benedict, Haagensen & Lloyd,

Caesars Entertainment Corporation

Caesars World Gaming **CA First Boston** Cahill Davis & O'Neall Cahill Gordon & Reindel Cairn Mountain Associates

Cala Properties

California Bank & Trust California Federal Bank

California Department of Transportation California State University at Bakersfield

Callahan Property Company

California Real Estate Regional Center

Calvon

Campbell Creekside

Canadian Imperial Bank of Commerce

Cannery Casino Resorts Cantor Fitzgerald Canyon Equity Capital Source Bank Capitol Valley Bank Capmark Finance C.A. Rickert & Associates Carlsbad Estate Holdings, Inc.

The Carvle Group

Carpenters Pension Trust for Southern

California

Carr McClellan Ingersoll Thompson & Horn

Carroll, Burdick, McDonough

Cas Bon Casa de Fruta

Cascade Bancorp/Bank of the Cascades

**CASC** Corporation

Case, Knowlson, Mobley, Burnett and Luber

Case Lombardi & Pettit

Cassidy Turley Cathay Bancorp CB Richard Ellis

Central Core Corp.

CDC Mortgage Capital, Inc. Centerline Capital Group/C-III

Centro Empresarial Tauro de Tacate S de RL de

CV Century Bank

Champion Development Group

Charter One Bank, N.A. Chartres Lodging Group Chartwell Leisure Chase Manhattan Bank

Chase Real Estate Finance Group

Chatham Lodging Trust

Chemical Bank

Chrysos Development & Management Co.

Churchill Mortgage Corporation

CIBC World Markets CIGNA Capital Advisors, Inc.

Citibank

Citicorp Real Estate, Inc.

Citigroup

Citizens Community Bank

Citizens Bank/RBS Citizens



City and County of San Francisco, CA

City of Albuquerque, NM City of Berkeley, CA City of Boulder, CO City of El Cajon, CA City of Florence, OR City of Guadalupe, CA City of Huntington Beach, CA

City of Los Altos, CA City of Marysville, CA City of Monterey, CA

City of Napa Redevelopment Agency, CA

City of Niagara Falls, ON, CA City of Oakland, CA City of Placerville, CA City of Phoenix, AZ City of Torrance, CA

City of Rancho Palos Verdes, CA

City of San Antonio, TX City of San Diego, CA City of San Jose, CA City of Santa Ana, CA City of Tacoma, WA City of Visalia, CA City of West Allis, WI City of Watsonville, CA Claremont Companies

Cleary, Gottlieb, Steen & Hamilton

Clarion Partners Cliff Castle Casino

CNL Hospitality Corporation Coast Commercial Bank **Bedrock Capital Associates** Colliers International Colony Capital Column Financial, Inc. Compass Bank Contra Costa County Cooley Godward Kronish

Commercial Bank of San Francisco Commercial Bank of Korea, Ltd.

Commerzbank AG Compass Bank Concept Hotels Congdon Real Estate

Coopers & Lybrand

Comerica Bank

Contrarian Capital Management

CorAmerica Capital CoreCapital Hospitality Core Development

Cornerstone Real Estate Advisors, Inc.

Corus Bank **Coudert Brothers** County Bank Country Inn & Suites

Countrywide Commercial Real Estate

**Coury Properties** 

Credit Agricole Corporate & Investment Bank

Credit Lyonnais Credit Suisse

Crescent Hotels & Resorts Criimi Mae Services Crosson Dannis, Inc. Croudace & Dietrich

Crowell & Moring

**Crown International Corporation** 

**CSUF** Foundation

Cupertino National Bank and Trust

CWCapital, LLC

Dai-Ichi Kangyo Bank, Ltd. **Daimler Chrysler Capital Services** 

Daiwa Bank

Daniel Coker Horton & Bell, P.A. **Danson Equities Corporation** 

Dauphin County Days Inns DBS Bank DekaBank Deloitte & Touche Denver Hotel Associates, LP

DePfa Bank AG Desai Hospitality Group **Desert Troon Companies Destination Properties** Deutsche Bank **Dev-Con International** 

De Witte Mortgage Investors Fund **Dimensions Development Company** DiNapoli Capital Partners

**Disney Development Company** DivcoWest Properties

Diversified Financial Management Corp.

**DLA Piper** 

Dollar Savings and Loan Dolphin Associates, Inc. Donaldson, Lufkin and Jenrette

Doris N. Stern Trust Doubletree Inns Dresdner Bank AG **Drury Inns DRW Trading Group Duane Morris Duckor & Spradling** Dwight Nelson Eagle Bank & Trust EastWest Bank EB5 Capital

EB5Global EDA. U.S. Government

EDAW, Inc.

**Edgewood Companies** 

Equitable Life & Casualty Insurance Company

Estein & Associates USA

**Elad Group** 

**Elkor Commercial Properties Enterprise Financial** 

**Equitable Life Assurance Society** 

Equitable Real Estate Investment Management

Ervin, Cohen and Jessup E. S. Merriman & Sons Estate of Allen E. Paulson Estate of James Campbell Estein & Associates USA

Eureka Bank Eurohypo AG Europe Arab Bank

Eustis Commercial Mortgage Corporation

**Everingham Associates Excel Realty Holdings Exchange Bank** 

**Executive Hotels & Resorts Extended Stay Hotels** Fair Enterprises Fairmont Hotels & Resorts Farallon Capital Management, LLC

Far East National Bank Farella, Braun & Martel, LLP Farmers & Merchants Bank Farmers National Bank FelCor Lodging Trust Fennemore Craig FJM Investments Fidelity Bancorp Funding Fidelity Federal Savings & Loan Fillmore Redevelopment Agency

Financial Funding

Finova

First Bank & Trust First Boston

First Credit Commercial Capital Corp. First Federal Savings and Loan First International Bank First Interstate Bank

First National Bank First Pioneer Farm Credit

First Security First Team Real Estate First Union Securities Flagship Community Bank Forest City Development Formation Capital Fornine Investment Company

Fox Hotel Investors Fox, Rothschild LLP Fred Reed & Associates Fremont Investment & Loan

Friedman McCubbin Spalding Bilter Roosevelt

Montgomery & Hastings

Fuji Bank, Ltd.

Fuji Corporate Advisory Co., Ltd. Fullerton Redevelopment Agency

**G6** Hospitality

Gaims, Weil, West & Epstein, LLP

Gaming Capital Group

GE Capital Franchise Finance Corp.

GE Capital Real Estate GECC Commercial Real Estate

Geller & Company **GEM Realty Capital** Gemstone Hotels & Resorts General Electric Capital Company General Electric Franchise Finance Corp.

Genting Group George Smith Partners Geweke Real Estate

GMAC Commercial Mortgage Corp. Gibraltar Savings and Loan Gibson, Dunn & Crutcher, LLP

GIC Real Estate

Gilroy Gardens Family Theme Park

Glacier Bancorp Golden Eagle Ventures Goldfarb & Lipman Goldman Sachs Goodwin Procter

Graham Taylor Hospitality Group



Grand Pacific Resorts Grant Williams and Dangerfield Gray, Cary, Ware & Freidenrich **Great Eagle Holding Limited** Greater Bay Bancorp **Greenberg Traurig** 

Greenwich Capital Markets, Inc.

Grevstone Griffin Capital

Grubarges Inversion Hotelera

Grupo Consorcio Gurewitz, David M. **Gustin Property Group** Gwire Law Offices Haberhill

Haligman Lottner Rubin & Fishman

Hall Equities Group

Hampshire Real Estate Companies

Hanover Street Capital Harbor Urban Hardage Group, The Hard Rock Hotels Haynes & Boone, LLP Hardage Suite Hotels Hardin Capital, LLC Hard Rock Hotels Hare, Brewer & Kelley, Inc. Haruyoshi Kanko K.K. HC Investment Associates LP

**HCV Pacific Partners, LLC** 

HEI Hospitality, LLC Heller, Ehrman, White & McAuliffe Heller Real Estate Financial Services Hennigan Bennett & Dorman

Hensel Phelps Construction Company

The Heritage Organization LLC

Hersha Hospitality The Heymann Group, Inc. Hibernia Bank

Higgs, Fletcher & Mack LLP Hilton Hotel Corporation Hilton Worldwide **HMG Lodging Management** Hodges Ward Elliott Holiday Inns

Holliday Fenoglio Fowler, LP

Holualoa Companies

HongKong & Shanghai Hotels, Ltd.

Hospital Group

Hospitality Development Solutions, Inc.

Host Hotels & Resorts The Hotel Group, Inc. Hotel Hilo, LLC Hotel Investors Trust Hotel Whitcomb

Houlihan Lokey Howard & Zukin

Howard Johnson's **HSBC Bank USA HSH Nordbank** 

**Hudson Hotels Corporation** 

Hume Smith Geddes Green & Simmons

**Huntington Bank Huntington Hotel Group Hutton Development** 

**Hyatt Development Corporation** 

**HYPO Securities** 

Ian Schrager Hotels ICBC International Impac Hotel Group

**IMS** 

Indymac Bank **ING Group** Innkeepers USA Trust

Inn Ventures, Inc. **Integrated Capital** 

InterBank Brener Hospitality

InterContinental Inter-Mountain Management, Inc. International Bank of California International Bank of Singapore International Game Technology

International Commercial Bank of China

IHDA

Intracorp Developments, Ltd. **Intrawest Corporation** 

Intrawest Travel & Leisure Group

Invesco

Iowa State University ISIS Hotels iStar Financial ITM Commercial

**ITT Sheraton Corporation** Ivanhoé Cambridge (SITQ) Jackson State Bank & Trust

Jadi Singh

James T. Kelly & Associates

Japan Airlines Jason Daniel J. Atkins Advisors Jay Paul Company **JC Partners** IC Resorts

Jeffer, Mangels, Butler, & Marmaro

**Jefferies LoanCore** Jelinek & Associates J.E. Robert Company, Inc. JMIR - Del Mar Hotel, LLC John B. Coleman & Co. John Dioguardi, Esq. John Q. Hammons

John Hancock Life Insurance Johnson Redevelopment Corporation

Joie De Vivre Hotels Jones, Day, Reavis & Pogue Jones Lang LaSalle

Jorgenson, Siegel, McClure & Flegel JPMorgan Chase and Co. IPMorgan Mortgage Capital Inc.

JPMorgan Real Estate Structured Finance

J. W. Colachis Company KHM Management KSC Management Kar Properties

Katten Muchin Rosenman Katzoff & Riggs

Kaye Scholar LLP Keen Partners Kennedy Wilson

KeyBank National Association

**Key Corporation** Keys Associates

Keyser Martin Associates, Inc.

Keystone Construction/Keystone Realty Group

Kimberley Clark

Kimpton Hotel & Restaurant Group, Inc.

Kitchell Corporation Kor Hotel Group Korman Communities

**KPMG** 

**KSL Capital Partners** Kwahn Corporation

Kwong Hing Investment Center

LACERA

Ladco Company Ltd. Ladder Capital Finance

La Jolla Pacific Development Group

Lake County Business Outreach and Response

Team

Lalique Properties

Landesbank Baden-Wurttemberg (LBBW)

Lankford & Associates

Larkspur Hospitality Company, LLC

LaSalle Bank NA Las Vegas Sands Latham & Watkins Laurence Peters & Co. Lauricella Land Company Laurus Corporation Lauth Development

Law Offices of John Dioguardi, Esq.

Laxmi Hotels

Law & Associates

Legacy Real Estate Investment Trust

Lehman Brothers, Inc. Leisure Hotel Group Leisure Sports, Inc. Lender's Depot

Lend Lease Mortgage Capital, Inc. Lend Lease Real Estate Investments

Lennar Partners, Inc. Leonard, Street & Deinard

Lion Builders Lislewood Corporation Lizard Capital LLC LJ Melody & Co.

LNR Property Corporation LoanCore Capital Partners Local Federal Bank, F.S.B. Local Oklahoma Bank, NA Lodgeworks Corporation Lodging Advisory Services

Loeb & Loeb

LoanCore Capital Partners

Long Term Credit Bank of Japan, Ltd.

Lorber Greenfield & Polito Lovitt & Hannan, Inc.

Lowe Enterprises Investment Mgt., Inc. LRP Landesbank Rheinland-Pfalz Luce, Forward, Hamilton & Scripps

Lynch Gilardi & Grummer

M&T Bank

Mable Commercial Funding, Limited

MacFarlane Partners The Maher Company Maingate Hotel Company Management Services, Inc. Manchester Financial Group Mansur Real Estate Services, Inc.



Macquarie Group

Maricopa County Assessor's Office

Maritz, Wolf & Company Marriott Hotels International

The Marshall Group

Marshall, Miller & Schroeder Investments

Corp.

Maximum Holdings, Inc. Mayer, Brown & Platt

McCandless Management Corporation

McCament & Rogers McCarthy Tetrault

McLarens Young International McDermott Will & Emery McKenna Long and Aldridge

Mega International Commercial Bank Co. Ltd.

Melhana Development Company Mercury Savings and Loan Merrill Lynch Capital

Merrill Lynch Global Media Group Merrill Lynch Global Principal Investments

Metacorp MetLife

Metropolitan Life Insurance Company

MGM Resorts International

MidFirst Bank Midland Loan Services

Midwest, Inc.

MiG Construction Group Milbank Tweed Hadley & McCloy

Milepost Industries

Millennium & Copthorne Hotels

Millennium Sportsclub

Minneapolis City Attorney's Office Miramar Asset Management, Inc.

Miramar Pacific Capital

Mitsubishi Ltd.

Mitsui Trust & Banking Co., Ltd.

M&M Development Co.

MM&M Investments Corporation **MM&S Investments Corporation** Morrison & Foerster LLP

The Money Store Commercial Mortgage, Inc.

Monterey Bay Bank

Monterey Plaza Hotel Limited Partnership

Morgan Guaranty Trust Morgan Stanley & Co. Morgan Stanley Japan, Ltd. Morrison & Foerster Mortenson Development MT3 Partners

Mullen & Henzell

Mr. Narendra (Nick) Dahya

Napa Partners Narven Enterprises Nathan L. Topol Group National Bank of Kuwait (NBK) National Cooperative Bank National Real Estate Advisors Nations Credit Commercial Corp. Nations Financial Capital Corp. Natixis Real Estate Capital Network Mortgage Services **New City Development** New England Financial Trust **NewTower Trust Company** 

New York Life Investment Management, LLC

**Nexus Companies** 

NFLP

Mr. Nishu Jain Niven & Smith

Noble House Hotels & Resorts

Nolan & Heller

Nomura Asset Capital Corp. Nomura Credit & Capital, Inc.

Nomura Securities International, Inc.

Norcott Hospitality

Northern Nevada Bank (NNB) Northampton County Pennsylvania

Northmarq Capital North Valley Bank Northwinds N.V. NS Development Co.

Nyemaster, Goode, Voigts, West Ancell &

Ny West Development OCBC Bank Ocean Links Corp. OConnell Mahon Architects

Octavian, Inc.

The Olnick Organization, Inc.

Olympic Investors

Olympus Real Estate Partners O'Neill Hotels & Resorts OneWest Bank, FSB **Onex Corporation** 

Operating Engineers' Trust Fund OptAsia Capital Company

Orient Express Hotels

Orix Corp.

Orrick, Herrington & Sutcliffe Outlook Income Fund Outrigger Enterprises, Inc. Outrigger Hotels & Resorts

Overseas Chinese Banking Corporation Overseas Union Enterprise **OZ Resorts and Entertainment** The Pacific & Caribbean Hotel Group

The Pacific Bank

Pacific Coast Capital Partners

Pacific Hotel Group

Pacific Life Insurance Company

Pacific National Bank Pacific Premier Bank

Pacific Southwest Realty Services

Pacific Union Company

PacTrust Bank

Palm Springs New Millennium Development

Page-One, LLC

Page Street Properties, LLC Pannell Kerr Forster Parabas Bank Paragon Canada Park Cattle Company

Parker Poe Adams & Bernstein Park Place Entertainment

Park Plaza International Patrick M. Nesbitt Associates, Inc. Patriot American Hospitality Paul, Hastings, Janofsky & Walker, LLP

Pedregal de Cabo San Lucas Peninsula Bank of Commerce Pen Resort, B.V Perkins Coie Personality Hotels Peterson Companies

Phillips, Haskett & Ingwaldson Phillips Realty Capital

Picadilly Inns Pickwick Partners

Pillsbury, Madison & Sutro, LLP

Piper Jaffray Pitzer Law

Placer County Assessor's Office

PNC Bank Portigon

Portland Development Commission

Portman Holdings Port of Oakland (CA) Port of San Francisco (CA) PPM Finance, Inc. Preferred Bank Premier West Bank

Presidio Hotel Group

Prime Capital Advisors Prime Finance Prime Group

Principal Real Estate Investors Procaccianti Group (TPG) Property Capital Trust Property Management Group

Provenance Hotels Prudential Financial

Prudential Mortgage Capital Company

Prudential Realty Group

Pullman Bank Punjab National Bank **Pyramid Companies** 

Quadrangle Development Corporation

Queen Emma Foundation

Queste Capital Rabobank

Radisson Hospitality Worldwide Raffles International Hotels & Resorts

Raleigh Enterprises Rancho La Puerta

R.A. Rauch & Associates, Inc. **RBS Greenwich Capital Markets** 

R.C. Hedreen Co.

**RCI First Pathway Partners** 

RDR Group

Real Estate Finance Group

Ramada Inns

Ramsfield Hospitality Finance

Rancho La Puerta

**RCI First Pathway Partners** Real Estate Capital Markets Realty Executives Red Lion Hotels & Inns

Redwood Capital Advisors LLC Resort Group

Remington Hotel Company

Restoration Saint Louis (Innkeeper Hospitality

Services)

Richard E Jacobs Group Richfield Hospitality

Riggs & Company, Trust Division

The RIM Corp.



Riva D'Lago

Riverboat Delta King, Inc. RiverPlace Associates R.L. Pearson & Associates, Inc. Robertson Properties Group RockBridge Capital

Rosenbach & Rosenbach

Rosling King

Royal Bank of Scotland Group (RBS)

Royale Resorts **RSBA & Associates** RSM Investments, Inc. **RT Capital Corporation** 

Ryan

Ryder, Stilwell Properties, Inc. Sage Hospitality Resources, Inc.

Salomon Brothers Realty Corp./Salomon Smith

Barney

San Bernardino Redevelopment Agency

Sand Hill Property Company San Diego National Bank San Francisco International Airport San Leandro Development Services Dept.

San Jose National Bank

Santa Ana F/C Development Venture

Santa Barbara Bank & Trust Santa Cruz County Bank Saratoga Gaming & Raceway Save Westwood Village

Seafirst Bank

Secured Capital Corporation Security Pacific National Bank Sand Hill Property Company Saratoga Gaming & Raceway

Scotiabank Scotia Capital SCS Advisors, Inc. S.D. Malkin Properties, Inc. Selvig Development Seven Seas Associates, LLC The Schnitzer Group Schnitzer Northwest, LLC Secured Capital Corporation

Shaner Hotels

Shanghai Commercial Bank Shearman & Sterling

Shell Vacations LLC

Sheppard Mullin Richter & Hampton

Shilla Hotels & Resorts Sidley Austin Sills Cummis & Gross Silvergate Bank

Simeon Commercial Properties Simpson, Thatcher & Bartlett

Situs Companies Skyline Investments SmithAmundsen

S.M. Smith Advisory Services, LLC

Snyder & Associates Société Generale Solana Advisors Solit Interest Group Sonnenblick-Goldman Co. Sonoma County Tourism Bureau

Sonoma Valley Bank Southern California Savings South Johnson

South Valley Bank & Trust South Valley Developers Southwest Guaranty

Southwest Horeca Development N.V.

Sperry Van Ness Spieker Properties

Ssang Yong Engineering & Construction Co.,

Ltd.

Stanford Management Company Stanford University Starwood Capital/Starwood Asset

Management

Starwood Hotel Investors, Inc. Starwood Property Trust Stein & Lubin, LLP

Stephen W. Noey & Associates

Sterling Savings Bank Stern & Goldberg

Stevenson Real Estate Services Stinson Morrison Hecker Stockbridge Capital Group Stonebridge Companies Stonebridge Realty Advisors

Stone-Levy, LLC Strategic Asset Services Strategic Hotels & Resorts Strategic Hotel Capital, Inc. Strategic Property Advisers Strategic Property Partners Strategic Realty Advisors, Inc.

Streich Lang

Suburban Capital Markets, Inc.

Suislaw Valley Bank Sullivan & Worcester

Sumitomo Mitsui Banking Corporation

Summit Development Group Sun & Sun Capital Holdings Sunburst Hospitality Sun International Sunriver Resort

SunRiver Saint George Development Sunstone Hotel Investors, Inc./Hotel

Management LLC Sunterra Corporation Sussman Shank, LLP Swig Investment Company SyWest Development Taihook Associates **Tanner Consulting Group** 

Tarsadia Hotels TCF Bank

TCMB, a subsidiary of Thorofare Capital, Inc.

TD Bank Financial Group

TD Banknorth

Teatro Tower Investors LLC Templeton Group Terra Capital Partners Texas Capital Bank TFG Properties, Inc. Thayer Lodging Group Thompson Law Office Thorofare Capital Three Sisters Resorts TIAA-CREF

**Tipton Management** 

Tokai Bank Tom Grant, Jr. Torchlight Investors TotalBank

Towne Properties

Town of Speedway, Indiana Transamerica Realty Services, Inc. Transworld Management/Concord Int'l.

The Travelers Companies Treadway Hotels Tri City National Bank Trimont Real Estate Advisors Trinity Hotel Advisors, LLC Trinity Investment Trust TrizecHahn Development Tule River Tribal Council Tully & Wezelman, P.C. Turtle Bay Exploration Park

TYBA Group, Inc.

**UBS Warburg Real Estate Investments** 

Umpqua Bank Unico Properties, Inc. Unified Port of San Diego Union BanCal Corporation Union Bank of California United Overseas Bank United Pacific Bank United Security Bank

University of California at Davis University of Minnesota University Place City Hall **Urban Housing Group Urban Partners** US Bancorp

U.S. Bank U.S. Department of Labor USL Property Management, Inc.

U.S. Trust Company Valencia Group

Vance Hotel Associates, LP

Venable V Group USA

Villa del Lago Associates Village of Sandia Pueblo (NM) Village of Sugar Grove, IL

Vintage Bank Wachovia Corporation Wailua Associates

Waldron H Rand & Company Waller, Kaufman & Sutter Washington Real Estate Holdings Wasserman Real Estate Capital Wave Hospitality Advisors Weil Gotshal & Manges Weintraub Financial Services

Wells Fargo Bank Westbank Associates West Coast Bancorp

Westdeutsche Immobilien Bank Westdeutsche Landesbank Western International Western Security Bank Western States Management

Westfield Group West LB AG

Westin Hotels & Resorts



Westmont Hospitality Group

Wharf Enterprises, Inc.

W.H. Holdings, LLC

Wilderness Gate

Williams & Dame Development

Williams Coulson LLP

Willow Capital Group

Wilmorite, Inc.

Windsor Capital Group Wingate Realty Finance Corporation

Wing Lung Bank

Winston & Strawn LLP

Win Time Hotels

WJ Commercial Enterprises

Woffinden Law Group

Wolf, Rifkin & Shapiro

Wong & Mak, LLP

Woodfin Suite Hotel Co.

Woodside Hotels & Resorts

Wrather Corp.

W.R.C. Properties, Inc.

WR Henderson Construction

Wyandotte County Appraisers Office

Xanterra Parks and Resorts

Yavapai-Apache Nation Yasuda Trust and Banking Co., Ltd.

Zurich Structured Finance, Inc.



# EXAMPLES OF PROPERTIES APPRAISED OR EVALUATED

\* Denotes Gaming Property

#### **Alabama**

Fairfield Inn & Suites by Marriott, Bessemer Homestead Studio Suites Perimeter Park South, Birmingham Fairfield Inn, Birmingham Hilton Perimeter Park, Birmingham Country Crossing, Cottonwood Ramada Inn, Gadsden Homewood Suites by Hilton, Huntsville Hotel, Proposed, Mobile Marriott Mobile, Mobile Fairfield Inn, Montgomery Holiday Inn, Montgomery Home-Town Suites of Montgomery, Montgomery Howard Johnson's, Montgomery Residence Inn, Montgomery Courtyard by Marriott, Prattville Country Crossing, Shorter \*VictoryLand, Quincy's 777 Bingo Casino, and Oasis Hotel, Shorter

#### **Alaska**

Best Western Barratt Inn, Anchorage Clarion Suites Hotel, Anchorage Hawthorne Suites, Anchorage Holiday Inn, Anchorage Homewood Suites, Prop. and Existing, Anchorage Hotel Captain Cook, Anchorage Northern Lights Hotel, Anchorage Rose Garden Hotel, Anchorage Sheraton Hotel Anchorage, Anchorage Alyeska Prince Hotel, Girdwood Coast International Hotel, Girdwood Resort Hotel, Proposed, Wasilla

#### <u>Arizona</u>

Lodging Facility, Proposed, Camp Verde Hotel, Proposed Casa Grande Renaissance ClubSport, Chandler Sheraton San Marcos Hotel, Chandler Best Western, Flagstaff Embassy Suites Hotel, Flagstaff Hotel & Conference Center, Prop., Flagstaff Motel 6, Flagstaff Rodeway Inn, Flagstaff Woodlands Plaza Hotel, Flagstaff Townplace Suites by Marriott, Goodyear Bright Angel Lodge, Grand Canyon El Tovar Hotel, Grand Canyon Kachina Lodge, Grand Canyon Maswik Lodge, Grand Canyon Moqui Lodge, Grand Canyon Phantom Ranch, Grand Canyon Thunderbird Lodge, Grand Canyon Yavapai Lodge, Grand Canyon Best Western Green Valley, Green Valley Hampton Inn, Proposed, Holbrook Best Western Wayfarers Inn, Kingman Rodeway Inn, Kingman Hampton Inn, Lake Havasu Nautical Inn, Lake Havasu Wigwam Resort & Golf Club, Litchfield Park Ritz-Carlton Dove Mountain, Marana Hyatt Place Phoenix Mesa, Mesa Quality Inn Americana Hotel, Nogales Marriott Fairfield Inn & Suites, Page Arizona Biltmore Resort, Phoenix Best Western Executive Park Hotel, Phoenix Bobby McGee's Conglomeration, Phoenix Caravan Inn, Phoenix Courtyard by Marriott, Phoenix/Mesa Courtyard by Marriott Metro Center, Phoenix Crescent Hotel, Phoenix Crowne Plaza, Phoenix DoubleTree Inn, Phoenix Embassy Suites-Camelback, Phoenix Embassy Suites-Camelhead, Phoenix Fountain Suites Hotel, Phoenix Four Points Sheraton, Phoenix Full-Service Hotel, Proposed, Phoenix Granada Royale Camelhead, Phoenix Holiday Inn, Phoenix Crowne Plaza, Phoenix Homestead Studio Suites, Phoenix Homewood Suites, Phoenix Hyatt Regency, Phoenix JW Marriott Desert Ridge Resort, Phoenix Knights Inn, Phoenix Marriott Phoenix Airport, Phoenix Omni Adams Hotel, Phoenix Phoenix Inn, Phoenix Pointe Hilton Squaw Peak Resort, Phoenix Pointe Hilton at Tepatio Cliffs, Phoenix Quality Inn, Phoenix Ramada Inn MetroCenter, Phoenix Residence Inn by Marriott, Phoenix Ritz-Carlton Phoenix, Phoenix Sheraton Crescent Hotel, Phoenix Sleep Inn, Phoenix Caleo Hotel, Scottsdale Chaparral Suites Resort, Scottsdale Courtyard by Marriott, Scottsdale Doubletree Inn, Scottsdale Fairmont Scottsdale Princess and Excess Land, Scottsdale Hilton Scottsdale Resort & Villa, Scottsdale

FireSky Resort and Spa. Scottsdale Gainey Suites Hotel, Scottsdale Holiday Inn Old Town, Scottsdale Hotel, Proposed, Scottsdale Marriott Camelback Inn, Scottsdale Mondrian Hotel, Scottsdale Phoenician Resort, Scottsdale Red Lion-La Posada, Scottsdale Rodeway Inn, Scottsdale Scottsdale Conference Resort, Scottsdale Scottsdale Hilton Resort, Scottsdale Scottsdale Waterfront Condominium Hotel, Proposed, Scottsdale Summerfield Suites, Proposed, Scottsdale Sunburst Resort Hotel & Conference Center, Scottsdale Westin Kierland, Scottsdale

W Hotel, Scottsdale

Xona Resort Suites, Scottsdale

L'Auberge de Sedona, Sedona

Hilton Garden Inn, Proposed, Sedona

Los Abrigados, Sedona Orchard's Inn & Grill, Sedona Motel 6, Sierra Vista Sonoita Village Resort & Spa, Prop., Sonoita Country Inn & Suites Hotel, Tempe Marriott Buttes Resort, Tempe Renaissance Hotel, Proposed, Tempe Wyndham Buttes Resort, Tempe Mixed-Use Development, Tuba City Canyon Ranch Resort, Tucson Clarion Tucson, Tucson Country Inn & Suites & Courtyard by Marriott, Tucson DoubleTree Inn, Tucson Hilton El Conquistador Golf & Tennis Resort, Tucson Hilton Garden Inn, Proposed, Tucson Holiday Inn Express, Prop., Tucson Holiday Inn Hotel, Tucson Hotel Arizona, Tucson Hotel, Proposed, Tucson Holiday Inn Express, Tucson Loews Ventana Canyon Resort, Tucson Lodge at Ventana Canyon, Tucson Marriott Hotel & Starr Pass Golf Course, Prop. and Existing, Tucson Microtel Inn, Proposed, Tucson Miraval Resort & Spa, Tucson Radisson Suite Hotel, Tucson Ritz-Carlton, Proposed, Tucson Rodeway Inn, Tucson Tucson Convention Center, Tucson Westin La Paloma Resort, Tucson Westward Look Resort, Tucson Wig Wam Resort & Golf Club, Woodfield Park Candlewood Suites, Proposed, Yuma

#### <u>Arkansas</u>

Shilo Inn, Yuma

Fairfield Inn & Suites, Conway Hilton, Hot Springs Holiday Inn, Little Rock Red Carpet Inn, Little Rock Holiday Inn Northwest Arkansas, Springdale

#### <u>California</u>

Radisson Hotel, Agoura Hills Ramada Inn, Agoura Hills Hampton Inn & Suites OAK Alameda, Alameda Renaissance ClubSport, Prop. and Existing, Aliso Viejo Holiday Inn Express, Prop., American Canyon Anaheim Marriott, Anaheim Baymont Inn & Suites, Anaheim Best Western Anaheim Inn, Anaheim Best Western Stovall's Inn, Anaheim Best Western Pavilions Inn, Anaheim Boulevard Inn, Anaheim Candlewood Suites, Proposed, Anaheim Carousel Inn and Suites, Anaheim Comfort Inn, Anaheim Courtyard by Marriott, Anaheim Desert Palm Inn & Suites, Anaheim Disneyland Hotel, Anaheim



DoubleTree Guest Suites Hotel, Prop. and Existing, Anaheim Extended StayAmerica, Anaheim Golden Forest Motel, Anaheim Hilton Hotel & Towers, Anaheim Hilton Suites Anaheim, Anaheim Holiday Inn, Anaheim Howard Johnson Hotel, Anaheim Hyatt Anaheim, Anaheim Jolly Roger, Anaheim Pan Pacific Hotel, Anaheim Pitcairn Inn, Anaheim La Quinta Inn & Suites, Proposed, Anaheim Quality Hotel, Anaheim Raffles Inn & Suites, Anaheim Ramada Maingate Hotel, Anaheim Red Lion Anaheim Maingate Hotel, Anaheim Residence Inn, Anaheim Sheraton Hotel, Anaheim Site of 2 Prop. Hotels, GardenWalk, Anaheim Station Inn, Anaheim Travelodge Inn at the Park, Anaheim WestCoast Anaheim Hotel, Anaheim

Residence Inn, Anaheim Hills Fairfield Suites, Proposed, Arcadia Hilton Garden Inn, Proposed, Arcadia Santa Anita Park, Arcadia Comfort Inn, Arcata

Hampton Inn & Suites, Prop., Arroyo Grande Carlton Hotel, Atascadero Auburn Inn, Auburn Sleep Inn, Auburn Ramada, Augora Hills Villa Portofino Hotel, Avalon Allstar Inn, Bakersfield

CSU Bakersfield Hotel, Proposed, Bakersfield

Clarion Suites, Bakersfield Courtyard by Marriott, Bakersfield DoubleTree Hotel, Bakersfield Economy Inn, Bakersfield La Quinta, Bakersfield

Marriott Bakersfield at the Convention Center,

Bakersfield

Red Lion Hotel, Bakersfield Residence Inn. Bakersfield Sheraton Hotel, Bakersfield SpringHill Suites, Bakersfield Travelodge Hotel, Bakersfield Hilton Hotel, Baldwin Park Fairfield Inn, Baltimore Allstar Inn, Barstow Economy Inn, Barstow Proposed Hotel, Bay Point Bear Valley Ski Resort, Bear Valley Holiday Inn Express, Belmont Motel 6, Belmont

Summerfield Suites, Prop. & Existing, Belmont Berkeley Marina Marriott, Berkeley

DoubleTree Hotel & Executive Meeting Center, Berkeley

Hotel Durant, Berkeley La Quinta Inn, Berkeley Shattuck Hotel, Berkeley University Inn, Berkeley

Westin Hotel, Proposed, Berkeley AKA Hotel, Proposed, Beverly Hills Beverly Hills Country Club, Beverly Hills Beverly Hilton, Beverly Hills Beverly Pavilion Hotel, Beverly Hills

Beverly Wilshire, Beverly Hills Crescent at Beverly Hills Apartments, Beverly

Crowne Plaza Hotel, Beverly Hills Four Seasons Hotel, Beverly Hills Holiday Inn Select, Beverly Hills Maison 140 Hotel, Beverly Hills Montage, Beverly Hills

Peninsula Beverly Hills, Beverly Hills Raffles L'Ermitage, Beverly Hills

Regent Beverly Wilshire Hotel, Beverly Hills Renaissance Hotel, Beverly Hills Thompson Beverly Hills, Beverly Hills

Best Western, Big Bear Lake Hotel, Proposed, Big Bear Lake

Motel 6, Big Bear Lake Post Ranch Inn, Big Sur Ventana Inn, Big Sur Rodeway Inn, Blythe

Bodega Bay Lodge, Bodega Bay Chase Suites Brea, Brea Embassy Suites Hotel, Brea Woodfin Suites Hotel, Brea Holiday Inn. Brentwood

Hilton Residential Suites, Brisbane Radisson SFO Sierra Point, Brisbane Extended-Stay Hotel, Prop., Buellton Courtyard by Marriott, Buena Park

Fairfield Inn, Buena Park Hampton Inn, Buena Park Red Roof Inn, Buena Park Burbank Airport Hilton, Burbank

Hilton Hotel, Burbank Ramada Inn, Burbank

350 Airport Boulevard, Burlingame Holiday Inn Express SFO, Burlingame Hotel, Proposed, Burlingame Hyatt Regency SFO, Burlingame Airport Marriott, Burlingame

Radisson Plaza-Proposed, Burlingame

Ramada Inn, Burlingame Hotel, Proposed, Burney Good Nite Inn, Buttonwillow Country Inn & Suites, Calabassas Good Nite Inn, Calabassas Calistoga Spa Hot Springs, Calistoga

Calistoga Ranch Resort, Prop., Calistoga Hotel & Ancillary Facilities, Prop., Calistoga Indian Springs Lodge, Calistoga

Indian Springs Resort & Spa - Parcel of Land, Calistoga

Palisades Resort & Spa, Prop., Calistoga Silver Rose Inn, Spa, & Winery, Calistoga Solage Resort & Spa, Prop. and Existing,

Calistoga

Del Norte Inn, Camarillo Good Nite Inn, Camarillo Cambria Pines Lodge, Cambria Fireside Inn, Cambria Fog Catcher Inn, Cambria Pelican Inn & Suites, Cambria Campbell Inn, Campbell

Courtyard by Marriott, Prop. and Existing, Campbell

Hilton Garden Inn, Campbell Hilton Hotel, Proposed, Campbell Larkspur Landing Hotel, Campbell

Pruneyard Inn, Campbell

Inn & Spa at Rispin Mansion, Prop., Capitola

Carlsbad Inn, Carlsbad

Courtyard by Marriott, Carlsbad Extended StayAmerica, Carlsbad Park Hyatt Aviara, Carlsbad Hilton Garden Inn, Carlsbad Inn of America, Carlsbad La Costa Resort and Spa, Carlsbad

LEGOLAND Resort, Prop. and Existing,

Carlsbad

Olympic Resort, Carlsbad

Sheraton Carlsbad Resort & Spa, Carlsbad

Carmel Mission Inn, Carmel Carmel Valley Ranch, Carmel Cobblestone Inn, Carmel Highlands Inn, Carmel

Luxury Hotel, Proposed, Carmel Quail Lodge Resort & Golf Club, Carmel Wyndham Carmel Valley, Carmel Bernardus Lodge, Carmel Valley Hilton Garden Inn, Carmel Valley Robles del Rio Lodge, Carmel Valley Valley Lodge, Carmel Valley

Holiday Inn Express, Carpinteria DoubleTree by Hilton Hotel, Carson Econo Lodge, Castro Valley

Doral Desert Princess Resort, Cathedral City

DoubleTree Hotel, Cathedral City Holiday Inn Express, Cathedral City Hotel, Proposed, Cathedral City

Sheraton Cerritos Towne Center, Cerritos

Sheraton Hotel, Cerritos

Neighborhood Inn, Proposed, Chatsworth

Days Inn, Chico Holiday Inn, Chico

Microtel Inn and Suites, Proposed, Chico

Red Lion Hotel, Chico La Quinta Inn, Chula Vista

Otay Valley Travel Lodge, Chula Vista

Harris Ranch, Coalinga Howard Johnson's, Colton DoubleTree Hotel, Commerce Ramada Commerce, Commerce Wyndham Hotel, Commerce Clarion Hotel, Concord Concord Hilton, Concord Sheraton Hotel, Concord Trees Inn, Concord

Holiday Inn Express, Proposed, Corona

Motel 6, Corona

Hotel Del Coronado, Coronado Loews Coronado Bay Resort, Coronado

Hilton Garden Inn, Prop., Corte Madera Ha'Penny Inn, Costa Mesa

Hilton Hotel, Costa Mesa La Quinta Inn, Costa Mesa

Mandarin Oriental, Prop., Costa Mesa Marriott Suites, Costa Mesa

Red Lion Hotel, Costa Mesa Residence Inn, Costa Mesa



Courtyard Los Angeles Westside, Culver City Extended-Stay Hotel, Proposed, Culver City Four Points Barcelo Hotel, Culver City Hotel & Condo Hotel, Prop., Culver City Pacifica Hotel & Conference Center, Culver City Ramada Inn, Culver City

Washington/National Hotel, Proposed, Culver City

Aloft Hotel, Cupertino

Boutique Hotel, Proposed, Cupertino

Courtyard by Marriott, Cupertino

Cypress Hotel, Cupertino

Hilton Garden Inn, Cupertino

Proposed Limited-Service Hotel, Cupertino

Two Proposed Hotel Sites, Cupertino

Courtyard by Marriott, Cypress

Woodfin Suites Hotel, Cypress

Hampton Inn San Francisco Daly City, Daly City

Hotel, Proposed, Daly City

Marriott Laguna Cliffs Resort, Dana Point

Quality Inn, Dana Point

Ritz-Carlton Laguna Niguel, Dana Point

St. Regis Monarch Beach Resort & Spa, Dana **Point** 

Vacation Ownership Property, Dana Point Column Financial Appraisal Review Howard

Iohnson Hotel, Davis Hotel, Proposed, Davis

Hyatt Place Hotel, Proposed, Davis

Furnace Creek Inn & Ranch, Death Valley

Stove Pipe Wells Village, Death Valley

Shilo Inn, Delano

Grand Del Mar, Prop. and Existing, Del Mar

Hampton Inn, Del Mar Hilton Hotel, Del Mar

Marriott Hotel, Del Mar

Marriott Resort & Spa, Desert Springs

Days Inn Diamond Bar, Diamond Bar

Holiday Inn Select, Diamond Bar

Embassy Suites Los Angeles Downey, Downey

Scott's Restaurant and Banquet/Conference

Center, Prop., Dublin

Hilton Garden Inn, Proposed. El Cajon Lodging Development, Prop., El Dorado Hills Holiday Inn Express & Suites, Elk Grove

Cambria Hotel & Suites, Prop., El Segundo Hilton Garden Inn LAX El Segundo, El Segundo

Best Western, El Toro

Days Inn, Emeryville

Hardage Suites Hotel Site, Emeryville Sheraton Four Points, Emeryville

Woodfin Suite Hotel, Prop. and Existing,

Emeryville

Comfort Inn, Escondido

Hilton Garden Inn, Prop., Escondido

Red Lion Hotel, Eureka

Courtyard Fairfield/Napa Valley, Fairfield

Pala Mesa Golf Resort, Fallbrook

Hotel, Proposed, Fillmore

Marriott Tenaya Lodge, Fish Camp

Hotel, Proposed, Folsom

Hampton Inn & Suites, Folsom

Larkspur Landing Hotel, Folsom Hilton Garden Inn, Fontana

Golden Gate National Recreation Area, Fort

Baker

All-Suites Hotel, Proposed, Foster City Clubtel, Proposed, Foster City Courtyard by Marriott, Foster City

Holiday Inn, Foster City

La Quinta Inn & Suites, Proposed, Fowler Comfort Inn Silicon Valley East Fremont,

Fremont

Courtyard by Marriott, Fremont

EconoLodge, Fremont

Hilton Hotel, Fremont

La Quinta, Fremont Marriott Hotel, Fremont

Motel 6, Fremont

**Quality Inn, Fremont** 

Westin ClubSport, Proposed, Fremont

Allstar Inn, Fresno

Chateau Inn, Fresno

Economy Inn, Fresno

Hacienda Resort & Conference Center, Fresno

Hampton Inn & Suites, Fresno

Holiday Inn, Fresno

Proposed Hotel, Fresno

Courtyard by Marriott, Fresno

Picadilly Inn, Fresno

Travelers Inn. Fresno Sierra Sport and Racquet Club, Fresno

Chase Suites Hotel, Fullerton

Griswold's Hotel, Fullerton

Marriott Hotel, Fullerton

Embassy Suites Anaheim South, Garden Grove Marriott Suites Anaheim, Garden Grove

Residence Inn Anaheim Resort Area, Garden

Grove

\*River Rock Casino, Geyserville

Gilroy Gardens Site, Gilroy

Boutique Hotel, Proposed, Glendale

Hilton Executive Meeting Center, Glendale

Hilton Hotel, Glendale Hotel, Proposed, Glendale

Red Lion Hotel, Glendale

60-Unit Hotel, Prop., Morton's Warm Springs,

Glen Ellen

Gaige House, Glen Ellen Bacara Resort, Goleta

Courtvard by Marriott, Goleta

El Capitan Canyon Campgrounds, Goleta Hyatt Regency, Proposed, Goleta

Hotel & RV Park, Proposed, Guadalupe

Half Moon Bay Lodge, Half Moon Bay

Ocean Colony Resort, Half Moon Bay

Ritz-Carlton Hotel, Prop. and Existing, Half

Moon Bay

Mainstay Suites, Hayward Super 8, Hayward

Best Western Dry Creek Inn, Healdsburg

Hotel Healdsburg, Healdsburg

Healdsburg Plaza Hotel, Prop., Healdsburg

Casa de Fruta, Hollister

Canyon Ranch Living, Proposed, Hollister Hard Rock Hotel, Proposed, Hollywood

Holiday Inn, Hollywood

Hollywood Clarion Roosevelt, Hollywood

Hollywood Palm Hotel, Hollywood Hyatt Hotel, Hollywood

Renaissance Hollywood Hotel, Hollywood Wyndham Hotel, Hollywood

Extended StayAmerica, Huntington Beach Hyatt Grand Champions Resort, Indian Wells Indian Wells Town Center Resort, Prop., Indian

Miramonte Resort, Indian Wells

Remington Condo Hotel, Prop., Indian Wells Arena/Convention Center Amenity, Prop.,

Indio

Resort Hotel, Proposed, Indio

RV Park, Proposed, Indio

Courtyard by Marriott, Irvine

Element Hotel, Proposed, Irvine Hilton Orange County Airport, Irvine

La Quinta Inn, Irvine

Marriott Irvine, Irvine

Registry Hotel, Irvine Amador Inn, Jackson

Konocti Harbor Resort & Spa, Kelseyville

Kenwood Inn & Spa, Kenwood Mortons Sonoma Springs Resort, Kenwood

Sonoma Country Inn, Prop., Kenwood

Hotel, Proposed, Kern County

Cal Neva Resort, Kings Beach Lafayette Park Hotel, Lafayette

Best Western Laguna Brisas Spa Hotel, Laguna

Beach

Montage Resort & Spa, Laguna Beach

Surf & Sand Hotel, Laguna Beach

Vacation Village Repositioning, Laguna Beach

Select-Service Hotel, Proposed, Laguna Niguel Embassy Suites La Jolla, La Jolla

Empress Hotel, La Jolla

Hilton Torrey Pines, La Jolla

Hotel La Jolla, La Jolla Hyatt Regency Hotel at Aventine, La Jolla

La Jolla Village Inn, La Jolla

Lodge at Torrey Pines, La Jolla

Mandarin Oriental Hotel, Proposed, La Jolla

Radisson Inn, La Jolla

Residence Inn, La Jolla

Scripps Inn, La Jolla

Sheraton Hotel, La Jolla Lake Arrowhead Resort, Lake Arrowhead

Saddleback Inn, Lake Arrowhead

Holiday Inn San Diego La Mesa, La Mesa Holiday Inn Select, La Mirada

Hilton Lodge, Lake Arrowhead Hotel, Proposed, Lake Country

Embassy Suites Hotel, Lake Tahoe

Lake Shore Inn, Proposed, Lake Tahoe Resort at Squaw Creek, Lake Tahoe

Holiday Inn, La Mesa

La Quinta Hotel & Resort, La Quinta Courtyard by Marriott, Larkspur

La Quinta Inn & Suites, Las Palma

Embassy Suites, La Quinta \*Thunder Valley Casino, Lincoln

50-Unit Motel, Proposed, Little Lake Heritage House Resort, Little River

Courtyard by Marriott, Livermore Diva Hospitality, Livermore

Hilton Garden Inn, Livermore Hotel, Proposed, Livermore

Residence Inn by Marriott, Livermore Motel 6, Proposed, Livingston

Hampton Inn and Suites, Lodi



Lodi Motor Inn, Lodi **Embassy Suites, Lompoc** Breakers Hotel, Long Beach Holiday Inn, Long Beach Holiday Inn Airport, Long Beach Hyatt Regency, Long Beach Marriott Hotel, Long Beach Queen Mary & Related Real Estate, Long Beach Residence Inn, Long Beach West Coast Hotel & Marina, Long Beach Courtyard by Marriott, Prop., Los Altos Hotel, Proposed, Los Altos Residence Inn, Prop. and Existing, Los Altos Argyle Hotel, Los Angeles Beverly Hills Residence Inn, Los Angeles Biltmore Hotel, Los Angeles Boutique Hotel, Proposed, Los Angeles Carlyle Inn, Los Angeles Checkers Hotel, Los Angeles Concourse Hotel (formerly Radisson Hotel LAX), Los Angeles Courtyard by Marriott, Los Angeles Crowne Plaza LAX, Los Angeles DoubleTree Hotel at LAX, Los Angeles DoubleTree LA Downtown, Los Angeles Downtown Boutique Hotel, Prop., Los Angeles EconoLodge, Proposed, Los Angeles

**Embassy Suites, Los Angeles** Four Points by Sheraton LAX, Los Angeles Four Seasons, Los Angeles Hilton LAX, Los Angeles Holiday Inn Brentwood/Bel Air, Los Angeles Holiday Inn-LAX, Los Angeles Hotel & Condo Project Koreatown, Prop., Los Angeles

Hotel Angeleno, Los Angeles Hotel InterContinental, Los Angeles Hotel Palomar, Los Angeles Hotel, Prop., Westfield Century City, Los Angeles

Hotel Sofitel Ma Maison, Los Angeles Hyatt House at USC Medical Center, Proposed, Los Angeles

Hyatt Regency Hotel, Los Angeles The James Hotel, Proposed, Los Angeles JJ Grand Hotel, Los Angeles JW Marriott, Proposed, Los Angeles Le Meridien Hotel Beverly Hills, Los Angeles Le Montrose, Los Angeles Loews Santa Monica Beach, Los Angeles Mandarin Oriental Hotel, Prop., Los Angeles Marriott Downtown, Los Angeles Marriott Hotel - LAX, Los Angeles Mondrian Hotel, Los Angeles New Seoul Hotel, Los Angeles Playa Vista Development, Los Angeles Quality Hotel Airport, Los Angeles Radisson Hotel Westside, Los Angeles Renaissance Beverly Hills, Los Angeles Renaissance Hotel, Proposed, Los Angeles

Residence Inn Beverly Hills, Prop. and Existing, Los Angeles

Residence Inn & Courtyard Hotels, Prop., Los

Angeles

Ritz-Carlton Hotel, Prop., Los Angeles Sheraton Gateway Los Angeles, Los Angeles SLS Hotel, Prop. and Existing, Los Angeles Sofitel Hotel, Los Angeles Summerfield Suites, Los Angeles Sunset Strip Development, Los Angeles UCLA Hotel, Proposed, Los Angeles W Hotel, Los Angeles Westin Bonaventure, Los Angeles Westmoreland Place, Los Angeles Hotel & Restaurant, Proposed, Los Gatos Hotel Los Gatos, Prop. and Existing, Los Gatos Los Gatos Lodge, Los Gatos Toll House Hotel, Los Gatos Fess Parker's Wine Country Inn & Spa, Los

Economy Inns of America Motel, Madera Hotel ApCal Winery, Proposed, Madera Aman Resort Malibu Canyon, Prop., Malibu Malibu Beach Inn, Malibu Rancho Malibu, Prop., and Land Valuation,

Malibu

80/50 Private Residence Club, Mammoth Lakes

Condominium Hotel, Prop., Mammoth Lakes Luxury Resort Hotel, Prop., Mammoth Lakes Barnabev's Hotel, Manhattan Beach Belamar Hotel, Manhattan Beach SpringHill Suites, Manhattan Beach TownePlace Suites, Manhattan Beach Hotel, Proposed, Manteca Marina Dunes Resort, Marina Sanctuary Beach Resort, Marina Courtyard, Proposed, Marina del Rey Courtyard and Residence Inn, Proposed, Marina del Rev

DoubleTree Hotel, Marina del Rey Holiday Inn, Marina del Rey Holiday Inn Express, Marina del Rey Inn at Marina del Rey, Marina del Rey Marina del Rey Hotel & Bungalows/Marinas, Marina del Rev

Marina Suites Hotel, Marina del Rey Marina Beach Hotel, Marina del Rey Marriott Hotel, Marina del Rey Suite Hotel, Proposed, Marina del Rey Marysville Hotel, Proposed, Marysville Hill House, Mendocino

Renaissance ClubSport, Prop., Menlo Park Rosewood Sand Hill Hotel, Menlo Park Stanford Park Hotel, Menlo Park

Comfort Inn, Millbrae

Millbrae Station Hotel Project, Millbrae Beverly Heritage Hotel, Milpitas Candlewood Hotel, Milpitas

Courtyard by Marriott, Milpitas Days Inn, Milpitas

Extended-Stay Hotel Site, Milpitas Hilton Garden Inn, Milpitas

Holiday Inn, Milpitas

Larkspur Landing Hotel, Milpitas Renaissance Hotel, Proposed, Milpitas Residence Inn by Marriott, Milpitas Sheraton Beverly Heritage Hotel, Milpitas

TownePlace Suites, Milpitas Holiday Inn, Miramar

Courtyard by Marriott, Mira Mesa Courtyard by Marriott, Modesto

DoubleTree Hotel, Modesto Hotel, Proposed, Modesto Motel Orleans, Modesto Red Lion Hotel, Modesto

Four Points Barcelo Hotel, Monrovia Renaissance ClubSport, Prop., Monrovia Miramar Resort Hotel, Montecito

DeAnza Ballroom, Monterey

Doubletree Fisherman's Wharf, Monterey

Doubletree Inn, Monterey Hotel Pacific, Monterey Hotel, Proposed, Monterey

InterContinental The Clement Monterey,

Monterev

Monterey Bay Inn, Monterey Monterey Marriott Hotel, Monterey Monterey Peninsula Hotel, Prop., Monterey Monterey Plaza Hotel, Monterey

Sheraton Hotel, Monterey Victorian Inn, Monterey Spindrift Inn, Monterey

Lincoln Plaza Hotel, Monterey Park Inn at Morro Bay, Morro Bay Inn at Morgan Hill, Morgan Hil Inn At Morro Bay, Morro Bay

Hilton Garden Inn, Prop., Mountain View Holiday Inn Express, Mountain View

Hotel Vue, Mountain View

Westin ClubSport, Prop., Mountain View Aetna Springs Resort, Proposed, Napa California Boulevard Hotel, Prop., Napa

City of Napa Market Study, Napa Condo Hotel, Proposed, Napa

Hilton Garden Inn, Prop. and Existing, Napa Intrawest Resort, Proposed, Napa

Hotel, Proposed, Napa

Hotel, Prop./Timeshare, Napa Gateway, Napa

Kimpton Hotel, Proposed, Napa Lodge on Napa River, Napa Marriott Hotel, Napa

Milliken Creek Inn and Spa, Napa Montalcino Resort, Proposed, Napa

Motel 6, Napa La Residence, Napa Napa Valley Marriott, Napa Randean Way Hotel, Proposed, Napa Residence Inn, Proposed, Napa Sheraton Inn Napa Valley, Napa Stanly Ranch Project, Proposed, Napa

Timeshare Development, Prop., Napa Westin Verasa Napa, Napa Auberge du Soleil, Napa Valley Best Western Inn, Napa Valley Clarion Inn, Napa Valley

Inn at Napa Valley, Napa Valley Silverado, Napa Valley

Windmill Inn, Proposed, Napa Valley Best Western Marina Gateway, National City

Comfort Inn, National City Courtyard by Marriott, Newark Hilton Newark/Fremont, Newark

Park Inn, Newark

Residence Inn by Marriott, Newark Woodfin Suites Hotel, Newark W Suites Hotel, Proposed, Newark Fairmont, Newport Beach



\* Denotes Gaming Property

Hyatt Newporter, Newport Beach Marriott Suites, Newport Beach Newport Coast Development, Prop., Newport Beach Newporter Resort Hotel, Newport Beach

Newporter Resort Hotel, Newport Beach Sheraton Hotel, Newport Beach Sutton Place Hotel, Newport Beach Holiday Inn Universal Studios Hollywood Hotel, North Hollywood

Best Western Novato Oaks Inn, Novato Courtyard by Marriott, Novato Hilton Garden Inn, Proposed, Novato

Shilo Inn, Oakhurst Courtyard Oakland Airport, Oakland

Courtyard Oakland Downtown, Oakland Economy Inn, Oakland

Executive Inn & Suites, Oakland Hilton Oakland Airport, Oakland

Holiday Inn Express & Suites Oakland Airport, Oakland

Holiday Inn Hotel & Suites, Oakland Airport, Oakland

Homewood Suites, Oakland

Hotel, Proposed, Oakland Airport, Oakland Marriott Oakland City Center – Land Valuation, Oakland

Parc Oakland Hotel, Oakland

Prop. Hotel Oakland Coliseum City, Oakland Unused Land Lease Parcel, Oakland

Waterfront Plaza Hotel, Oakland Resort At Squaw Creek, Olympic Valley

Clarion Hotel, Ontario

Doubletree Hotel Ontario Airport, Ontario

Hampton Inn & Suites, Ontario

Holiday Inn, Ontario La Quinta Inn, Ontario

Marriott Ontario Airport, Ontario

Red Lion Hotel, Ontario Residence Inn, Ontario

Sheraton Ontario Airport, Ontario Extended StayAmerica, Orange

Hilton Suites Anaheim Orange, Orange Residence Inn, Orange

Woodfin Suite Hotel, Orange

Hilton Garden Inn, Proposed, Oxnard

Holiday Inn, Oxnard

Best Western Lighthouse Hotel, Pacifica

Hotel, Proposed, Pacifica Pacifica Quarry Site, Pacifica Hilton Garden Inn, Palmdale Super 8 Motel, Palmdale Embassy Suite, Palm Desert Hawthorne Suites, Palm Desert

Ace Hotel, Proposed, Palm Springs
\*Agua Caliente Casino & Resort, Palm Springs

Canyon Resort Hotel, Palm Springs
Horizon Hotel, Palm Springs
Desert Princess, Palm Springs

Horizon Hotel, Palm Springs Hotel, Proposed, Palm Springs

Hyatt Regency Suites Hotel, Palm Springs Infusion Beach and Hotel, Prop., Palm Springs

Korakia Pensione, Palm Springs Marriott Rancho Las Palma, Palm Springs

Palm Canyon, Palm Springs

Palm Springs Spa Hotel, Palm Springs

Shilo Inn, Palm Springs Wyndham Hotel, Palm Springs

Creekside Inn, Palo Alto Cardinal Hotel, Palo Alto The Epiphany, Palo Alto

Holiday Inn, Palo Alto Hotel, Proposed, Palo Alto Sheraton Hotel, Palo Alto

Stanford Park Hotel, Palo Alto

Stanford Terrace Inn, Palo Alto Staybridge Suites, Proposed, Palo Alto

Upscale Boutique Hotel, Prop., Palo Alto Ambassador College Hotel, Prop., Pasadena

Courtyard by Marriott, Pasadena Holiday Inn Express, Pasadena

Langham Huntington Hotel & Spa, Pasadena

Hotel, Proposed, Paso Robles

Best Western Villa Del Lago, Patterson

Hacienda Hotel, Patterson

\*Hotel and Casino, Proposed, Patterson Hotel and Restaurant, Proposed, Patterson

Cascade Ranch Lodge, Pescadero

Elks Lodge, Petaluma Quality Inn, Petaluma

Beverly Hills Residence Inn, Pico

Hotel, Proposed, Pinole Beachwalk Hotel. Pismo Beach

Best Western Grande Arroyo, Pismo Beach Cottage Inn by the Sea, Pismo Beach

Hilton, Proposed, Pismo Beach Hotel, Proposed, Pismo Beach Quality Inn, Pismo Beach Sandcastle Inn, Pismo Beach Seacrest Resort, Pismo Beach Sea Venture Hotel, Pismo Beach Spyglass Inn, Pismo Beach Fairfield Inn, Placentia

Hotel, Proposed, Placerville AmeriSuites & Homestead Village, Pleasant Hill

Black Angus Restaurant, Pleasant Hill Embassy Suites, Pleasant Hill Pleasant Hill Inn, Pleasant Hill Residence Inn, Pleasant Hill

Savoy Restaurant, Pleasant Hill Summerfield Suites Hotel, Prop. and Existing,

Pleasant Hill

Woodfin Suite Hotel, Prop., Pleasant Hill Candlewood Hotel, Pleasanton Courtyard by Marriott, Pleasanton

Hilton Hotel, Pleasanton Holiday Inn, Pleasanton

Larkspur Landing Hotel, Pleasanton Pleasanton Hilton Hotel, Pleasanton

Sierra Suites, Pleasanton Summerfield Suites, Pleasanton Wyndham Garden, Pleasanton

Shilo Inn Pomona Hilltop Suites, Pomona Hampton Inn, Proposed, Porterville

Country Inn, Port Hueneme Residence Inn, Poway SpringHill Suites, Poway

Ragged Point Inn, Ragged Point Holiday Inn, Rancho Bernardo

Courtyard by Marriott, Rancho Cordova Economy Inn, Rancho Cordova

Hallmark Suites Hotel, Rancho Cordova

Quality Suites, Rancho Cordova Homewood Suites by Hilton, Rancho Cucamonga

\*Agua Caliente Casino & Resort, Prop., Rancho Mirage

Ritz-Carlton, Rancho Mirage

Murieta Inn, Proposed, Rancho Murieta Five-Star Resort & Golf Course, Prop., Rancho

Palos Verdes

Terranea Resort, Rancho Palos Verdes Inn at Rancho Santa Fe, Rancho Santa Fe 110-Room Full-Service Hotel, Prop., Redding Bridge Bay Marina, Proposed, Redding

Element Hotel, Proposed, Redding Fairfield Inn & Suites, Proposed, Redding

Fairfield Inn & Suites, Propose Grand Manor Inn, Redding La Quinta Inn, Redding Microtel Inn & Suites, Redding Motel Orleans East, Redding

Motel Orleans East, Reddi Motel 6, Redding Park Terrace, Redding Red Lion Hotel, Redding Red Lion Inn, Redding Shasta Inn, Redding

Sheraton Hotel at Sundial Bridge, Prop.,

Redding

TownePlace Suites, Proposed, Redding Turntable Bay Marina, Prop. and Existing, Redding

Good Nite Inn, Redlands

Portofino Hotel & Yacht Club, Redondo Beach Sheraton Redondo Beach, Redondo Beach

Best Western, Redwood City

Hotel, Prop. (Blair Towers), Redwood City Sofitel San Francisco Bay, Redwood City

Super 8, Redwood City Carriage Inn, Ridgecrest Holiday Inn Select, Riverside Marriott Hotel, Riverside Mission Inn, Riverside Rocklin Park Hotel, Rocklin

DoubleTree Sonoma County, Rohnert Park

Good Nite Inn, Rohnert Park Ramada Limited Hotel, Rohnert Park Red Lion Hotel, Rohnert Park Hampton Inn & Suites, Roseville

Hilton Garden Inn, Roseville Hotel & Convention Center, Prop., Roseville

Larkspur Landing Hotel, Roseville

Pali Mountain Retreat and Conference Center, Running Springs

Auberge Du Soleil, Rutherford Rancho Caymus Inn, Rutherford 60-Unit Hotel, Proposed, Sacramento Allstar Inn, Sacramento

ARCO Arena, Sacramento

Boutique Hotel Conversion, Sacramento Candlewood Hotel, Prop. and Existing,

Sacramento Citizen Hotel, Sacramento

Clarion Hotel, Sacramento

Convention Hotel, Proposed, Sacramento Courtyard by Marriott, Sacramento Crowne Plaza Sacramento, Sacramento Docks Hotel, Proposed, Sacramento

Dodge City Motel, Sacramento



DoubleTree Hotel, Sacramento Embassy Suites Riverfront Promenade, Sacramento

Fairfield Inn & Suites, Sacramento Hampton Inn & Suites Sacramento Airport Natomas. Sacramento

Hampton Inn, Proposed, Sacramento Hawthorn Suites, Sacramento Hilton Garden Inn, Sacramento

Hilton Hotel, Sacramento

Holiday Inn Express & Suites Sacramento Airport Natomas, Sacramento

Holiday Inn Sacramento Northeast,

Sacramento, Sacramento Hyatt Regency, Sacramento

La Quinta Hotel Downtown, Sacramento La Quinta Hotel North, Sacramento Larkspur Landing Hotel, Sacramento Limited-Service Hotel, Prop., Sacramento

Marriott Hotel & Conference Center, Proposed Sacramento

Motel Orleans, Sacramento

Peregrine Real Estate Trust, Sacramento Radisson Hotel, Sacramento

Red Lion Hotel-Sacramento, Sacramento Red Lion-Sacramento Inn, Sacramento

Residence Inn by Marriott Cal Expo, Sacramento

Residence Inn, Proposed, Sacramento Residence Inn South Natomas, Sacramento Riverboat Delta King, Sacramento

Sacramento Hilton, Sacramento Sacramento Inn, Sacramento

Sierra Inn, Sacramento

SpringHill Suites, Proposed, Sacramento

Sterling Hotel, Sacramento Three Franchised Marriott Hotels, Prop.,

Sacramento TownePlace Suites by Marriott, Sacramento

Travelers Inn, Sacramento Vizcaya Catering Hall, Prop., Sacramento

Woodlake Inn, Sacramento

Las Alcobas Resort, Proposed, St. Helena Wine Country Inn & Gardens, St. Helena

Wydown Hotel, St. Helena

La Quinta Inn, San Bernardino

San Sevain Redevelopment Project Area, San Bernardino

Courtyard by Marriott, San Bruno Boutique Hotel, Proposed, San Clemente

500 West Broadway, San Diego Bahia Resort Hotel, San Diego

Ballpark and Redevelopment Project, San Diego

Best Western Bayside Inn, San Diego

Best Western Blue Sea Lodge, San Diego Best Western Hanalei, San Diego

Best Western Island Palms Resort, San Diego Best Western Seven Seas, San Diego

Bridgeworks Mixed-Use Development, San Diego

Carmel Highland Doubletree, San Diego Catamaran Resort Hotel, San Diego Clarion Bay View Hotel, San Diego Comfort Inn & Suites SeaWorld, San Diego Comfort Inn-Gaslamp, San Diego

Comfort Inn Old Town, San Diego Comfort Suites Mira Mesa, San Diego Courtyard Mission Valley, San Diego

Courtyard by Marriott, Prop. and Existing, San Diego

Crown Plaza and Staybridge Suites, Proposed, San Diego

Dana on Mission Bay, San Diego Days Inn Hotel Circle, San Diego Del Mar Marriott, San Diego Diegan Hotel, Proposed, San Diego DoubleTree Club Hotel, San Diego

DoubleTree Del Mar, San Diego DoubleTree Hotel at Horton Plaza, San Diego Embassy Suites San Diego La Jolla, San Diego

Estancia La Jolla Hotel and Spa, San Diego Executive Lodge, San Diego Golden Door Spa, San Diego

Grand Del Mar National Golf Course, San Diego

Grand Hyatt, San Diego

Hampton Inn San Diego Del Mar, San Diego Hampton Inn Downtown, San Diego Hampton Inn SeaWorld Airport, San Diego

Hanalei Hotel, San Diego Harbour Lights, San Diego

Hard Rock Hotel, Proposed, San Diego Hilton Convention Center Hotel, Prop., San Diego

Hilton Garden Inn Del Mar, San Diego Hilton Garden Inn, Prop. and Existing, San Diego

Hilton Garden Inn Shelter Island, Prop., San Diego

Hilton Gaslamp Lasalle, San Diego Hilton Harbor Island, San Diego Hilton Hotel, Proposed, San Diego Hilton San Diego Bayfront, San Diego Holiday Inn Express Mira Mesa, San Diego Holiday Inn Express Hotel & Suites Otay Mesa, San Diego

Holiday Inn Express SeaWorld, San Diego Homewood Suites, Proposed, San Diego Homewood Suites & Hilton Garden Inn,

Proposed, San Diego Hotel, Proposed, San Diego Hotel San Diego, San Diego Hotel Santee, Proposed, San Diego Howard Johnson, San Diego Hyatt Islandia, San Diego Hyatt Manchester Grand, San Diego Hyatt Regency Mission Bay Spa & Marina, San

Diego InterContinental Hotel, San Diego

Island Palms Hotel, San Diego

Ivy Hotel, San Diego Kings Inn, San Diego

La Jolla Village Inn, San Diego

Lane Field Full-Service Hotel, Prop., San Diego Lane Field South Dual-Branded Hotel Project, San Diego

La Quinta Inn, San Diego

Manchester Gateway Development, Proposed, San Diego

Manchester Grand Hyatt, San Diego Marriott Hotel and Marina, San Diego Marriott Mission Valley, San Diego

Marriott Suites, San Diego Meridien Hotel, San Diego Mission Valley Inn, San Diego Mission Valley Hilton, San Diego Omni Hotel, San Diego

Pacific Terrace Inn, San Diego Paradise Point Resort, San Diego

Pickwick Hotel, San Diego Prava Hotel, San Diego

Quality Inn & Suites, San Diego

Quality Suites & Holiday Inn Express Mira

Mesa San Diego, San Diego Radisson Hotel, San Diego

Ramada Limited Suites, San Diego

Rancho Bernardo Inn & Oaks Golf Course, San Diego

Red Lion Hotel, San Diego

Residence Inn San Diego Carmel Valley/Del

Mar, Proposed, San Diego Residence Inn by Marriott San Diego Downtown, San Diego

Residence Inn Mission Valley, San Diego Renaissance Hotel, Prop., San Diego San Diego Yacht Club, San Diego Select-Service Hotel, Prop., San Diego Setai Hotel San Diego, Prop., San Diego Shelter Pointe Hotel & Marina, San Diego

Sheraton Grand, San Diego

Sheraton Harbor Island East, San Diego Sheraton Hotel & Marina, San Diego

Sheraton Suites, San Diego Sommerset Suites Hotel, San Diego Summer House Inn, San Diego Super 8 Motel-Point Loma, San Diego Symphony Towers, San Diego

Town and Country Hotel, San Diego

U.S. Grant Hotel, San Diego Westin, San Diego

Westin Horton Plaza, San Diego W Hotel, San Diego

Woodfin Suites Hotel, San Diego

Wyndham Emerald Plaza Hotel, San Diego Proposed Hotel, 144 King Street, San Francisco

ANA Hotel, San Francisco

Aquarium of the Bay, San Francisco Argent Hotel, San Francisco Argonaut Hotel, San Francisco Bedford Hotel, San Francisco Bellevue Hotel, San Francisco Beresford Hotel, San Francisco

Best Western Canterbury Inn, San Francisco Bix Restaurant, San Francisco

Broadway Hotel Site, Prop., San Francisco Campton Place Hotel, San Francisco

Candlestick Center Hotel, Prop., San Francisco

Cartwright Hotel, San Francisco Chancellor Hotel, San Francisco Clift Hotel, San Francisco

Comfort Inn by the Bay, San Francisco Courtyard by Marriott, San Francisco Donatello Hotel, San Francisco

DoubleTree Club Hotel, Prop., San Francisco El Drisco Hotel, San Francisco Embarcadero Inn, San Francisco

Excipio San Francisco, San Francisco Executive Vintage Court, San Francisco



Fairmont Hotel, San Francisco Four Seasons Hotel, San Francisco Galleria Park Hotel, San Francisco Grand Hyatt, San Francisco Harbor Court Hotel, San Francisco Hard Rock Hotel, Proposed, San Francisco Haslett Warehouse Hotel, Prop., San Francisco Hilton Financial District, San Francisco Hilton Fisherman's Wharf, San Francisco Hilton Garden Inn, Prop., San Francisco Hilton Hotel SFO, San Francisco Hilton San Francisco & Towers, San Francisco Hilton Union Square, San Francisco Holiday Inn-Civic Center, San Francisco Holiday Inn Express & Suites Fisherman's Wharf, San Francisco

Holiday Inn Express Union Square, Proposed, San Francisco

Holiday Inn Fisherman's Wharf, San Francisco Holiday Inn-Golden Gateway, San Francisco Holiday Inn, Proposed, San Francisco Holiday Inn-SFO, San Francisco Holiday Inn Select Financial District, San Francisco

Holiday Lodge, San Francisco Hotel Abri, San Francisco

Hotel Adagio Union Square, San Francisco

Hotel Adagio Union Square, San Hotel Bijoux, San Francisco Hotel Cosmo, San Francisco Hotel Diva, San Francisco Hotel Frank, San Francisco Hotel Griffon, San Francisco Hotel Kabuki, San Francisco Hotel Majestic, San Francisco Hotel Monaco, San Francisco

Hotel Nikko, San Francisco Hotel Palomar, San Francisco

Hotel, Proposed, San Francisco

Proposed Hotel Component of a Mixed-Use

Project, San Francisco
Hotel Rex, San Francisco
Hotel Triton, San Francisco
Hotel Union Square, San Francisco
Hotel Vintage Court, San Francisco
Hotel Whitcomb, San Francisco
Howard Johnson's Pickwick Hotel, San
Francisco

Huntington Hotel, San Francisco Hyatt at Fisherman's Wharf, San Francisco Hyatt Regency Embarcadero, San Francisco Inn at 2961 Pacific Avenue, Prop., San

Francisco

Inn at Fisherman's Wharf, Prop., San Francisco
Inn at the Opera, San Francisco
InterContinental Hotel, San Francisco
Juliana Hotel, San Francisco
JW Marriott Hotel, San Francisco
King George Hotel, San Francisco
King Street Hotel, Prop., San Francisco
Lambourne Hotel, San Francisco
Lambam Hotel, Prop., San Francisco
Leased Land – 495 Geary Street, San Francisco
Le Meridien Hotel, San Francisco
The Majestic, San Francisco
Mandarin Hotel, San Francisco
Mark Twain Hotel, San Francisco

Marriott Fisherman's Wharf, San Francisco
Marriott Hotel, San Francisco
Masa's Restaurant, San Francisco
Maswell Hotel, San Francisco
Mission & Steuart Hotel, Prop., San Francisco
Mission Bay Community Center, San Francisco
Mission Bay Hotel, Proposed, San Francisco
Miyako Hotel, San Francisco
Nob Hill Lamborne Hotel & Prop. Timeshare,
San Francisco
Olympic Hotel & Delicatessen, San Francisco
Orchard Hotel, San Francisco
Palace Hotel, San Francisco
Palamar Hotel San Francisco

Orchard Hotel, San Francisco
Palace Hotel, San Francisco
Palomar Hotel, San Francisco
Pan Pacific Hotel, San Francisco
Parc Fifty-Five, San Francisco
Park Hyatt, San Francisco
Piers 30/32, San Francisco
Portman Hotel, San Francisco
Prescott Hotel and Postrio Restaurant, San
Francisco

Presidio Travelodge, San Francisco Queen Anne Hotel, San Francisco Radisson Hotel at Fisherman's Wharf, San Francisco

Ramada Inn at Union Square, San Francisco Ramada Plaza Hotel, San Francisco Red Roof Inn & Studio 6, Prop., San Francisco Regis Hotel, San Francisco Renaissance ClubSport, Prop., San Francisco Renaissance Parc 55, San Francisco

Ramada Inn Fisherman's Wharf, San Francisco

Renaissance Stanford Court Hotel & Parking Garage, San Francisco

Renoir Hotel, San Francisco Residence Inn, Proposed, San Francisco Richelieu Hotel, San Francisco Ritz-Carlton, Proposed, San Francisco Rosewood Hotel, San Francisco

San Francisco Airport Hilton, San Francisco San Francisco Hotel, San Francisco

San Francisco Wharf Retail, San Francisco Savoy Hotel, San Francisco

Serrano Hotel, San Francisco Shangri-La Hotel, Prop., San Francisco Shannon Court Hotel, San Francisco Sheraton Fisherman's Wharf, San Francisco Sir Francis Drake Hotel, San Francisco

St. Regis Hotel, Prop. & Existing, San Francisco Steinhart Hotel, San Francisco Super 8 Motel at Fisherman's Wharf Taj Campton Place Hotel, San Francisco

Transcontinental Majestic Hotel, San Francisco Triton Hotel, San Francisco

Tuscan Inn, San Francisco Villa Florence & Kuleto's, San Francisco Westin Hotel Market Street, San Francisco Westin St. Francis Hotel, San Francisco

Whitehall Inn, San Francisco Courtyard by Marriott SFO, San Francisco Hilton Los Angeles San Gabriel, San Gabriel

300-Room Hotel Site, San Jose 400-Room Hotel Site, San Jose Clarion San Jose Airport, San Jose Crowne Plaza, San Jose

DoubleTree by Hilton Hotel, San Jose

Fairmont Hotel, San Jose

Fontaine Inn San Jose Downtown Fairgrounds, San Jose

Hayes Mansion Conference Center, San Jose

Holiday Inn, San Jose Homewood Suites, San Jose Hotel, Proposed, San Jose

Hotel Sierra, Proposed, San Jose

Hotel Valencia, San Jose Hyatt San Jose, San Jose

Hyatt St. Claire, San Jose Marriott Hotel, San Jose Moorpark Hotel, San Jose

Ramada Renaissance Hotel, San Jose Radisson Plaza Hotel Airport, San Jose

Red Lion-San Jose, San Jose

Renaissance ClubSport, Prop., San Jose

Residence Inn, San Jose

Marriott Hotel, San Jose

Residence Inn & SpringHill Suites, Prop., San Jose

Sierra Suites, Proposed, San Jose Springhill Suites, San Jose Starwood Hotel Proposed, San Jose TownePlace Suites by Marriott, San Jose Winchester Boulevard Site, Prop., San Jose Residence Inn, San Juan Capistrano Islander Lodge Motel, San Leandro Marina Inn on San Francisco Bay, San Leandro

Apple Farm Inn, San Luis Obispo
Embassy Suites Hotel, San Luis Obispo
Holiday Inn Express, San Luis Obispo
Pacific Suites Hotel, San Luis Obispo
Quality Suites, San Luis Obispo

Sycamore Mineral Springs Resort, San Luis Obispo

Twin Oaks Golf Course, San Marcos Benjamin Franklin Hotel, San Mateo Dunfey Hotel, San Mateo

Extended-Stay Hotel, Prop., San Mateo Holiday Inn, San Mateo

Holiday Inn Express, San Mateo Hotel, Proposed, San Mateo

Marriott San Mateo (SFO), San Mateo Residence Inn by Marriott, San Mateo Villa Hotel, San Mateo

Villa Hotel, San Mateo
DoubleTree Hotel, San Pedro
Hilton Hotel, San Pedro
Embassy Suites, San Rafael
Extended Stay Hotel, San Rafael
Four Points by Sheraton, San Rafael
Hotel, Proposed, San Ramon
Marriott Hotel, San Ramon
Residence Inn, San Ramon

Sierra Suites Hotel, Prop. and Existing, San Ramon

California Palms, Santa Ana
Compri Hotel, Santa Ana
Embassy Suites, Santa Ana
Executive Lodge, Santa Ana
Orange County Ramada Hotel, Santa Ana
Quality Suites, Santa Ana
Westin Hotel, Proposed, Santa Ana

Westin Hotel, Proposed, Santa Ana Woolley's Petite Suites, Santa Ana Bacara Resort & Spa, Santa Barbara Best Western Beachside Inn, Santa Barbara



Canary Hotel, Santa Barbara El Encanto Hotel & Garden Villas, Santa Barbara

Fess Parker's DoubleTree Resort, Santa Barbara

Fess Parker's El Marisol Resort, Prop., Santa Barbara

Fess Parker's Red Lion Resort, Santa Barbara Four Seasons Biltmore Resort, Santa Barbara Holiday Inn Express, Santa Barbara

Hotel Oceana, Santa Barbara Miramar Hotel, Santa Barbara Montecito Inn, Santa Barbara

Ramada Inn & IHOP Restaurant, Santa Barbara

Resort Hotel, Santa Barbara Santa Barbara Inn, Santa Barbara Santa Barbara Club Resort & Spa, Santa Barbara

San Ysidro Ranch, Santa Barbara Waterfront Vacant Land, Santa Barbara Avatar Hotel, Santa Clara

Budget Inn, Santa Clara Embassy Suites, Santa Clara Hilton Silicon Valley, Santa Clara Holiday Inn Great America, Santa Clara

Hotel Sierra, Santa Clara

Howard Johnson's Hotel, Santa Clara Hyatt Regency, Santa Clara Marriott Hotel, Santa Clara

Marriott Hotel, Santa Clara Quality Suites, Santa Clara Sierra Suites, Santa Clara

Summerfield Suites, Santa Clara TownePlace Suites, Santa Clara Westin Santa Clara, Santa Clara

Woodcrest Hotel, Santa Clara

Fairfield Inn, Santa Clarita Hampton Inn, Santa Clarita Residence Inn, Santa Clarita

Coast Santa Cruz Hotel, Santa Cruz

Dream Inn, Santa Cruz Hilton Scotts Valley, Santa Cruz Inn at Pasatiempo, Santa Cruz Dream Inn, Santa Cruz

Motel 6, Santa Maria

Santa Maria Airport Hilton, Santa Maria Best Western Ocean View, Santa Monica Ambrose Hotel, Santa Monica

Boutique Hotel, Proposed, Santa Monica Casa Del Mar, Santa Monica

EconoLodge, Proposed, Santa Monica Fairmont Miramar Hotel, Santa Monica Holiday Inn at the Pier, Santa Monica

Hotel Shangri-La, Santa Monica Huntley Hotel, Santa Monica

Loews Santa Monica Beach Hotel, Santa Monica

Monica
Ocean Avenue Hotel, Santa Monica
Ocean View Hotel, Santa Monica
Pacific Shore Hotel, Santa Monica
Park Hyatt Hotel, Santa Monica
Sheraton Miramar Hotel, Santa Monica
Shutters at the Beach, Santa Monica
Travelodge, Santa Monica
Viceroy Hotel, Santa Monica
Holiday Inn, Santa Nella

Holiday Inn, Santa Nella Courtyard by Marriott, Santa Rosa Flamingo Hotel, Santa Rosa Fountain Grove Inn, Santa Rosa Hilton Sonoma County, Santa Rosa

Holiday Inn, Santa Rosa

Hyatt Vineyard Creek, Santa Rosa

Alta Mira Hotel, Sausalito Casa Madrona Hotel, Sausalito Horizons Restaurant, Sausalito

Poggio Restaurant, Sausalito

Lexington Hotel, Proposed, Scotts Valley

Days Inn Seaside, Seaside Embassy Suites, Seaside

Four-Star Hotel/Fairmont Hotel, Prop., Seaside

Holiday Inn Express, Seaside

Seaside 8, Seaside

Radisson Valley Center Hotel, Sherman Oaks

Ramada Inn, Solana Beach Danish Country Inn, Solvang

Best Western Sonoma Valley Inn, Sonoma Fairmont Sonoma Mission Inn, Sonoma

Hilton Hotel Sonoma, Sonoma MacArthur Place, Sonoma Red Lion Inn, Sonoma

Renaissance The Lodge at Sonoma, Sonoma

Sonoma Valley Inn, Sonoma

Hardage Suites Hotel Site, Sorrento Mesa Woodfin Suites Hotel, Prop. and Existing,

Sorrento Mesa

Embassy Suites Hotel, South Lake Tahoe St. Christopher Motel, South Lake Tahoe Timberwolf Lodge, South Lake Tahoe

Crown Sterling Suites, South San Francisco Goodnite Inn, South San Francisco Grosvenor Hotel, South San Francisco Hilton Garden Inn, South San Francisco

Holiday Inn, South San Francisco La Quinta Inn, South San Francisco

Larkspur Landing Hotel, South San Francisco Marriott Hotel, Prop., South San Francisco

Ramada Inn, South San Francisco Renaissance ClubSport, Prop., South San Jose 390-Room Hotel, Prop., South San Francisco

390-Room Hotel, Prop., South San Francisc Travelodge Hotel SFO North, South San

Francisco

Hotel, Proposed, Squaw Valley Harvest Inn, St. Helena Meadowood Resort, St. Helena La Quinta Inn, Stockton

Motel Orleans, Stockton Radisson Hotel, Stockton

Sheraton Hotel, Prop., Stockton Stockton Hilton, Stockton Holiday Inn Express, Prop., Sun City

AC Hotel, Proposed, Sunnyvale

Courtyard by Marriott, Prop., Sunnyvale Domain Hotel, Sunnyvale Holiday Inn, Sunnyvale

Hotel, Proposed, Sunnyvale

Neighborhood Suites Hotel, Sunnyvale The Grand Hotel, Proposed, Sunnyvale Larkspur Landing Hotel, Sunnyvale

Radisson Inn, Sunnyvale Residence Inn Silicon Valley II, Sunnyvale

Select-Service Hotel, Proposed, Sunnyvale Sunnyvale Hilton, Sunnyvale

Super 8, Sunnyvale

Good Nite Inn, Sylmar Embassy Suites, Temecula Ramada Inn, Temecula Temecula Inn, Temecula Lodge at Tiburon, Tiburon

Conference Center, Proposed, Torrance

Hilton Hotel, Torrance

Holiday Inn Torrance, Torrance

Residence Inn, Torrance

Larkspur Hotel Truckee Tahoe, Truckee Northstar California Resort, Truckee Ritz-Carlton Highlands Lake Tahoe, Truckee

Hilton Garden Inn, Proposed, Tulare

Hilton Hotel, Universal City

MCA Hotel, Proposed, Universal City

Sheraton Universal, Universal City Hotel, Proposed, Upland

Courtyard by Marriott, Vacaville Holiday Inn Express & Suites, Vacaville

Extended-Stay Hotel, Proposed, Valencia Hilton Garden Inn Valencia Six Flags, Valencia

Holiday Inn, Vallejo

Hotel ClubSport, Prop., Vallejo Lodging Facility, Prop., Valley Springs

Airtel Plaza Hotel, Van Nuys Holiday Inn, Van Nuys Hotel Van Nuys, Van Nuys Inn at Venice Beach, Venice Beach

La Quinta Inn, Ventura

Habortown Marina Resort, Ventura Ocean Resorts/Harbortown Hotel, Ventura

Sheraton Hotel, Ventura Hilton Garden Inn, Victorville

Quality Inn & Suites Green Tree, Victorville

Holiday Inn, Visalia Hotel, Proposed, Visalia Radisson Hotel, Visalia La Quinta Inn, Vista

110-Room Boutique Hotel, Prop., Walnut Creek

Broadway Hotel, Proposed, Walnut Creek Embassy Suites, Walnut Creek Holiday Inn, Walnut Creek Proposed Hotel, Walnut Creek Marriott Hotel. Walnut Creek

Parkside Hotel, Walnut Creek
Renaissance ClubSport, Prop. and Ex

Renaissance ClubSport, Prop. and Existing,

Walnut Creek

Argyle Hotel, West Hollywood Chamberlain Hotel, West Hollywood Hyatt West Hollywood, West Hollywood Le Bel Age, West Hollywood

Le Bel Age, West Hollywood Le Dufy, West Hollywood Le Montrose, West Hollywood Mondrian Hotel, West Hollywood Ramada Hotel, West Hollywood Summerfield Suites, West Hollywood Sunset & Doheny Hotel and Residences,

Proposed, West Hollywood Sunset Marquis, West Hollywood Sunset Tower Hotel, West Hollywood Wyndham Bel Age, West Hollywood Golden Pheasant, Willows Microtel Inn & Suites, Willows Whittier Hilton, Whittier Hotel, Proposed, Whittier



Hotel, Proposed, Woodland Woodland Hotel & Conference Center, Prop., Woodland Courtyard by Marriott, Woodland Hills Marriott Warner Center, Woodland Hills Skylonda Retreat, Woodside Marriott Tenaya Lodge, Prop., Yosemite Bardessono Inn, Yountville Luxury Hotel, Proposed, Yountville Napa Valley Lodge, Yountville Vintage Estate, Yountville Bonanza & Convention Center, Yuba City Hampton Inn & Suites, Yuba City Motel Orleans, Yuba City

Hotel, Proposed, Windsor

#### **Colorado**

Hotel Jerome, Aspen St. Regis Hotel, Aspen Hampton Inn, Aurora Holiday Inn Southeast, Aurora Red Lion Denver Southeast, Aurora \*Isle of Capri Casino Hotel, Black Hawk Downtown Boulder Hotel, Boulder Embassy Suites, Boulder Hilton Harvest House, Boulder Holiday Inn. Boulder Hotel Boulderado, Boulder St. Julien Hotel and Spa, Boulder \*Casino Hotel, Proposed, Central City \*Imperial Casino, Cripple Creek Best Western Le Baron Hotel, Colorado Springs \*Colorado Grande Casino, Colorado Springs Crowne Plaza, Colorado Springs \*Double Eagle Casino Hotel, Prop., Colorado Springs DoubleTree Hotel, Colorado Springs **Embassy Suites, Colorado Springs** Great Wolf Lodge, Proposed, Colorado Springs Hilton, Colorado Springs Hyatt House, Colorado Springs Brown Palace, Denver Embassy Suites, Denver Executive Tower Hotel, Denver Hotel Monaco, Denver Hotel Teatro, Denver JW Marriott, Denver Le Baron Hotel, Denver Pepsi Center, Denver Radisson, Denver Sheraton Hotel, Denver

Best Western Rio Grande Inn, Durango Wyndham, Eagle

SilverLeaf Suites / Hawthorn Suites by

Denver Hilton, Englewood

Sheraton Denver Tech Center Hotel,

Englewood

Holiday Inn, Fort Collins

Comfort Suites Denver Golden, Golden Hotel Palomar, Proposed, Greenwood Summerfield Suites, Prop., Greenwood Village Residence Inn, Highlands Ranch

Courtyard by Marriott Denver Southwest

Lakewood, Lakewood

Extended StayAmerica, Lakewood Hampton Inn, Proposed, Lakewood Residence Inn by Marriott Denver Southwest Lakewood, Lakewood

Homewood Suites by Hilton Denver Littleton, Littleton

Marriott Hotel, Pueblo Silvertree Hotel, Snowmass Wildwood Lodge, Snowmass Four Seasons Resort Vail, Vail Westin Hotel, Vail

DoubleTree Denver Westminster, Westminster

#### **Connecticut**

Holiday Inn Danbury Bethel, Danbury Holiday Inn, Darien Days Inn, Proposed, Enfield Hartford Hilton, Hartford Motel 6, Hartford Residence Inn by Marriott Hartford Manchester, Manchester Residence Inn, Meriden Dolce Norwalk Conference Center, Norwalk Executive Hotel, Stamford Harley Hotel, Stamford Holiday Inn-Crowne Plaza, Stamford DoubleTree Denver North, Westminster Inn at National Hall, Westport Fairfield Inn, Windsor Locks

#### **Delaware**

Hampton Inn, Milford

#### **District of Columbia**

ANA Hotel

Club Quarters Hotel

Courtyard Washington Embassy Row

DoubleTree Guest Suites DoubleTree Hotel Conversion **Embassy Suites Hotel** 

Fairmont Hotel

Four Seasons Hotel Washington

**Grand Hyatt** Harambee House Hotel Monaco **Hyatt Regency** 

Hvatt Regency Washington on Capitol Hill

J.W. Marriott Hotel Marriott Metro Center Monarch Hotel Park Hyatt Washington Renaissance Mayflower Residence Inn Ritz-Carlton Washington Ritz-Carlton-Georgetown

River Inn

**Sheraton Washington Hotel** Sofitel Lafayette Square

St. James St. Regis Hotel Washington Court Hotel Washington Terrace Hotel Westin Embassy Row Westin City Center

#### **Florida**

Holiday Inn, Altamonte Springs

SpringHill Suites Orlando Altamonte Springs Maitland, Altamonte Springs

Boca Raton Marriott at Boca Center, Boca

Embassy Suites, Boca Raton

Marriott Hotel at Crocker Center, Boca Raton

Petite Suites, Boca Raton Renaissance, Boca Raton

Homestead Studio Suites, Branchburg Clarion Inn & Suites, Clearwater Country Inn & Suites, Cape Canaveral

Best Western Sea Wake Resort, Clearwater Homestead Studio Suites, Clearwater

Holiday Inn, Clearwater

Holiday Inn Gulfview, Clearwater Sheraton Sand Key Resort, Clearwater Holiday Inn Surfside, Clearwater Beach

Hyatt Hotel, Coral Gables Hotel, Proposed, Dania Beach Homestead Studio Suites, Davie

Extended Stay Deluxe International Speedway, Daytona Beach

Marriott Doral Golf Resort and Spa, Doral DoubleTree by Hilton Bahia Mar Ft. Lauderdale Beach, Ft. Lauderdale DoubleTree Oceanfront, Ft. Lauderdale Galleria DoubleTree Guest Suites, Ft. Lauderdale

Hilton Fort Lauderdale Airport, Ft. Lauderdale Holiday Inn, Ft. Lauderdale

Marriott Fort Lauderdale North, Ft. Lauderdale Sheraton Suites Cypress Creek, Ft. Lauderdale Westin Hotel, Fort Lauderdale

Best Western Ft. Meyers Island Gateway, Ft. Meyers

Pink Shell Beach Resort, Ft. Meyers Beach Fairfield Inn, Gainesville

SpringHill Suites by Marriott, Gainesville DoubleTree Guest Suites Melbourne Beach -Oceanfront, Indialantic

Cheeca Lodge & Spa, Islamorada Days Inn Jacksonville South, Jacksonville Hyatt Regency Jacksonville Riverfront, Jacksonville

Residence Inn Butler Boulevard, Jacksonville

Sea Turtle Inn, Jacksonville

Suburban Extended Stay Bay Meadows,

**Jacksonville** La Quinta Inn, Jupiter

Wyndham Casa Marina Resort, Key West EconoLodge Hawaiian Resort, Kissimmee Holiday Inn - Maingate, Kissimmee Quality Suites The Royale Parc Suites,

Kissimmee

Ramada Resort - Maingate, Kissimmee

Best Western, Lake Buena Vista

Hilton Walt Disney World Resort, Lake Buena

Grosvenor Hotel, Lake Buena Vista

Woodfin Suite Hotel, Prop., Lake Buena Vista Hampton Inn, Lakeland

Hilton Garden Inn, Lakeland Candlewood Suites, Lake Mary Holiday Inn-Madeira, Madeira Beach Radisson Hotel, Marco Island



Hilton Melbourne Beach Oceanfront, Melbourne

Hilton Melbourne at Rialto Place, Melbourne Quality Suites, Melbourne

Melbourne Suites Beach Resort, Melbourne

b2Hotel, Proposed, Miami

Casa Casuarina, Miami

Doral Saturnia International Spa Hotel, Miami

Fairfield Inn International, Miami

Fairfield Inn South, Miami

\*Flagler Dog Track & Magic City Casino, Miami

Garden Hotel South Beach, Miami

Hilton Miami Airport, Miami

Hilton Miami Downtown, Miami

Holiday Inn-Calder, Miami

InterContinental Hotel, Miami

Marquis Tower, Miami

Ritz-Carlton South Beach, Miami

Sofitel Miami Airport, Miami

Deauville Beach Resort, Miami Beach

Eden Roc, Miami Beach

Hilton Cabana Miami Beach, Prop., Miami Beach

Miami Beach Resort & Spa, Miami Beach

Buena Vista Resort Hotel, Prop., Orlando

Courtyard Marriott Village, Orlando

Fairfield Inn. Orlando

Hampton Inn, Orlando

Hawthorn Suites Orlando Airport, Orlando Holiday Inn Express Suites Orlando

International Airport, Orlando

Hyatt Regency Grand Cypress, Orlando

Fairfield Inn Marriott Village, Orlando Peabody Hotel, Orlando

Sheraton Jetport Inn, Orlando

Sheraton Lakeside, Orlando

SpringHill Suites Marriott Village, Orlando

Staybridge Suites Orlando South, Orlando

Days Inn / Scottish Inn, Ormond Beach

Holiday Inn, Palm Beach Gardens

DoubleTree Hotel, Palm Beach Gardens

PGA National Resort, Palm Beach Gardens Suburban Extended Stay Hotel, Pensacola

Plantation Sheraton Suites, Plantation

Marriott Ocean Point Beach Resort, Prop. &

Existing, Pompano Beach

Amrit Resort and Residences, Riviera Beach Hilton Garden Inn Tampa Southeast, Riverview

Castillo Real. St. Augustine

Renaissance Resort World Golf Village, St.

Augustine

Holiday Inn-Lido Beach, Sarasota SpringHill Suites by Marriott, Sarasota

DoubleTree Tallahassee, Tallahassee Homestead Studio Suites, Tamarac

Chase Suite Hotel, Tampa

Crowne Plaza Hotel Tampa East, Tampa

Embassy Suites, Tampa

Hampton Inn Tampa Veterans Expressway

Hilton Tampa Airport Westshore, Tampa

Holiday Inn-Airport, Tampa \*Holiday Inn Express Tampa Fairgrounds

Casino, Tampa

Homestead Studio Suites, Tampa Prop. Hotel Next to Times Forum Arena,

Tampa

Mainsail Suites Hotel & Conf. Center, Tampa Ramada Inn, Tampa

Renaissance Tampa Hotel International Plaza, Tampa

Tahitian Inn, Tampa

Westin Tampa Harbour Island, Tampa Wyndham Westshore Hotel, Tampa

Holiday Inn & Suites, Tarpon Springs Hampton Inn & Suites Venice Bayside South

Sarasota, Venice

Hyatt Regency Bonaventure Resort & Spa, Weston

#### Georgia

Holiday Inn Express Albany, Albany Homewood Suites, Alpharetta Sierra Suites Hotel, Proposed, Alpharetta

Courtyard by Marriott Windy Hill, Atlanta Crowne Plaza Atlanta-Ravinia, Atlanta

Fairfield Inn, Atlanta

Hilton Atlanta, Atlanta

Holiday Inn Express Hotel & Suites Atlanta Buckhead, Atlanta

Red Roof Inn Atlanta Druid Hills, Atlanta

Fairfield Inn, Atlanta

Hilton Atlanta, Atlanta

Hilton Garden Inn Winward, Atlanta

Holiday Inn Atlanta Downtown, Atlanta

Hyatt-Airport, Proposed, Atlanta Marriott Atlanta Downtown, Atlanta

Motel 6. Atlanta

Neighborhood Inn, Atlanta

Residence Inn, Atlanta

Residence Inn Atlanta Buckhead at Lenox Park, Atlanta

Residence Inn Atlanta Midtown, Atlanta

Residence Inn, Perimeter West Atlanta, Atlanta

Sheraton Suites Galleria, Atlanta

Stouffer's Hotel-Proposed, Atlanta

Westin Peachtree Plaza, Atlanta W Hotel Buckhead, Atlanta

Homewood Suites, Augusta

Fairfield Inn, College Park

Hilton Garden Inn, College Park

Holiday Inn-Crowne Plaza, College Park

Marriott Atlanta Airport Gateway, College Park

SpringHill Suites by Marriott Atlanta Airport

Gateway, College Park Fairfield Inn-Gwinnett, Duluth

Wellesley Inn & Suites Atlanta/Gwinnett,

Duluth

Howard Johnson's, Forsyth

Sun Suites of Gainesville, Gainesville

Country Inn & Suites, Hiram

Fairfield Inn, Kennesaw

SpringHill Suites, Kennesaw Development, Proposed, Lake Lanier

Hampton Inn, Lawrenceville

Candlewood Suites, Lithia Springs

Hilton Garden Inn, Lithonia Courtyard by Marriott I-75 North, Marietta

Fairfield Inn, Marietta

Hyatt Hotel, Marietta Hyatt Regency Suites, Marietta

Fairfield Inn. Morrow

Courtyard by Marriott Peachtree Corners, Norcross

Fairfield Inn, Norcross

Homestead Studio Suites, Norcross

Motel 6, Norcross

Brookwood Inn, Roswell

Fairfield Inn, Savannah

TownePlace Suites by Marriott, Savannah

Westin Savannah Harbor, Savannah

Hampton Inn Southlake, Southlake

Melhana - The Grand Plantation, Thomasville Courtyard, Tifton

#### Hawaii

Development, Hokukano Ranch, Prop., Mauna Loa, Hawaii

Fairmont Orchid Hotel, Kohala Coast, Hawaii Hotel, Condo Hotel, Fractional & Timeshare

Development, Prop., Hawaii Courtyard by Marriott King Kamehameha's

Kona Beach Hotel, Kaiula-Kona, Hawaii Holiday Inn Express & Suites Kailua-Kona,

Hawaii Sheraton Keauhou Bay Resort, Kailua-Kona, Hawaii

Sheraton Princess, Kailua, Hawaii

Mandarin Oriental Hotel, Prop., Ko Olina,

Hawaii Ritz-Carlton Mauna-Lani, South Kohala, Hawaii Hilton Waikoloa Village, Waikoloa, Hawaii

Marriott Waikoloa Beach Resort, Waikoloa,

Hawaii Aloha Beach Resort Kauai, Kapa'a, Kaua'i ResortQuest Kauai Beach at Makaiwa, Kapa'a,

Kauai Hyatt Timeshare Resort, Prop., Kapa'a, Kaua'i

Marriott Kauai Resort, Lihue, Kaua'i Coco Palms Resort, Wailua, Kauai

Courtyard Kauai @ Waipouli Beach, Kapa'a, Kauai

Kauai Coconut Beach Hotel, Kapa'a, Kaua'i ResortQuest Kauai Beach at Makaiwa, Kapa'a,

Kaua'i Timeshare Resort, Prop., Kapa'a, Kaua'i Kiahuna Plantation, Poipu Beach, Kaua'i

Makai Golf Course, Princeville, Kaua'i St. Regis Princeville Resort Hotel, Princeville,

Kaua'i Westin Kaua'i at Kauai Lagoons Resort, Kaua'i Challenge at Manele Golf Course, Lana'i City,

Lana'i Experience at Koele Golf Course, Lana'i City,

Lana'i Four Seasons Resort Lanai at Manele Bay,

Lana'i City, Lana'i Four Seasons Resort Lana'i, The Lodge at

Koele, Lana'i City, Lana'i Royal Palm Resort, Haikiu, Maui Hilo Hawaiian Hotel, Hilo, Maui

Condo-Hotel, Prop., Ka'anapali, Maui Courtyard by Marriott Maui Kahului Airport,

Kahului, Maui Kapalua Bay Hotel, Kapalua, Maui Ritz-Carlton Kapalua, Kapalua, Maui Maui Coast Hotel, Kihei, Maui

Maui Oceanfront Inn, Kihei, Maui

Qualifications of Suzanne R. Mellen, CRE, MAI, FRICS, ISHC



\* Denotes Gaming Property

Embassy Suites, Lahaina, Maui Sheraton Maui Resort & Spa, Lahaina, Maui Lumeria Maui Resort, Makawao, Maui Coco Palms Resort, Wailea, Maui Fairmont Kea Lani Resort, Wailea, Maui Four Seasons Maui at Wailea, Wailea, Maui Grand Wailea Resort and Spa, Wailea, Maui Marriott Wailea Beach Resort & Spa, Wailea, Maui

Kea Lani Resort, Wailea, Maui Wailea Marriott, Wailea, Maui W Resort, Prop., Wailea, Maui Courtyard by Marriott Waikiki Beach, Honolulu, Oahu

DoubleTree Alana Waikiki Hotel, Honolulu, Oahu

Elks/Outrigger Canoe Club Ground Lease Rent Renegotiation, Honolulu, Oahu Equus Hotel, Honolulu, Oahu Hawaii Gateway Hotel, Honolulu, Oahu

Hilton Hawaiian Village Waikiki Beach Resort, Honolulu, Oahu

Holiday Inn Waikiki Beachcomber, Honolulu, Oahu

Hotel, Proposed, Honolulu, Oahu Proposed Hotel at King Kalakaua Plaza, Honolulu, Oahu

Hyatt Regency Waikiki, Honolulu, Oahu Ilikai Hotel, Honolulu, Oahu

Kahala Mandarin Oriental Hotel, Honolulu,

Marriott Waikiki Beach Resort, Honolulu, Oahu Miramar Hotel, Honolulu, Oahu Moana Surfrider Westin Resort & Spa,

Honolulu, Oahu
Modern Honolulu, Honolulu, Oahu
Ocean Resort Hotel, Honolulu, Oahu
Ohana Waikiki West, Honolulu, Oahu
Outrigger East Hotel, Honolulu, Oahu
Outrigger Reef Hotel, Honolulu, Oahu
Outrigger Waikiki Hotel, Honolulu, Oahu
Outrigger West Hotel, Honolulu, Oahu
Pacific Beach Hotel, Honolulu, Oahu
Park Shore Hotel, Honolulu, Oahu
Royal Hawaiian Hotel, Honolulu, Oahu
Sand Villa Hotel, Honolulu, Oahu

Royal Hawaiian Hotel, Honolulu, Oahu Sand Villa Hotel, Honolulu, Oahu Sheraton Princess Kaiulani, Honolulu, Oahu Sheraton Waikiki, Honolulu, Oahu Waikiki Beachcomber Hotel, Honolulu, Oahu Waikiki Gateway Hotel, Honolulu, Oahu

Waikiki Gateway Hotel, Honolulu, Oahu Waikiki Sand Villa Hotel, Honolulu, Oahu Turtle Bay Resort, Kahuku, Oahu

Four Seasons Oahu at Ko Olina Resort and Spa, Proposed (formerly JW Marriott Ihilani Hotel), Kapolei, Oahu

Ritz-Carlton Hotel, Prop., Kapolei, Oahu

#### <u>Idaho</u>

DoubleTree Boise Riverside, Boise Hilton Garden Inn, Proposed, Boise Holiday Inn, Boise Red Lion ParkCenter Suites, Boise Shilo Inn-Boise Riverside, Boise Extended StayAmerica, Burr Ridge Motel 6, Coeur d'Alene Resort Development, Coeur d'Alene Shilo Inn, Coeur d'Alene
Fairfield Inn & Suites, Prop., Idaho Falls
Shilo Inn Suites Hotel, Idaho Falls
Warm Springs Ranch Resort, Ketchum
Shilo Inn, Nampa
Shilo Inn Suites, Nampa
Cavanaugh's Pocatello Hotel, Pocatello
Cotton Tree Inn, Pocatello
Red Lion Pocatello, Pocatello
Best Western Cavanaugh, Post Falls
Red Lion Templin's Hotel, Post Falls
Hotel Ketchum, Proposed, Sun Valley
Lodging Facility, Proposed, Sun Valley
Comfort Inn & Suites, Twin Falls
Fairfield Inn by Marriott, Prop., Twin Falls

#### **Illinois**

\*Hollywood Casino, Aurora Indian Lakes Resort, Bloomingdale Jumer's Chateau, Bloomington Super 8 Motel, Bloomington Holiday Inn & Suites, Bolingbrook Super 8 Motel, Champaign Amalfi Hotel, Chicago Burnham Hotel, Chicago Canopy Hotel, Proposed, Chicago City Suites Hotel, Chicago DoubleTree by Hilton Chicago Magnificent Mile, Chicago Fairmont Hotel, Chicago Hard Rock Hotel, Chicago Hilton Chicago and Towers, Chicago Hotel Allegro, Chicago Hotel Monaco, Chicago Hotel Palomar, Chicago House of Blues, Chicago Hyatt at University Village, Chicago Hyatt Regency McCormick Place Extension, Chicago

Chicago
InterContinental Hotel, Chicago
James Hotel, Chicago
JW Marriott, Chicago
Luxury Boutique Hotel, Proposed, Chicago
Majestic Hotel, Chicago
Mayfair Regent, Chicago
Omni Chicago Suites, Chicago
Palmer House Hilton, Chicago
Peninsula Hotel, Chicago
Radisson Hotel, Proposed, Chicago

Radisson Hotel, Proposed, Chicago Residence Inn, Proposed, Chicago Sofitel Chicago Water Tower Hotel, Chicago Talbott Hotel, Chicago

Westin Hotel River North, Chicago Westin Michigan Avenue, Chicago

Westin Michigan Avenue, Chica Willows Hotel, Chicago

Wit, a DoubleTree Hotel, Chicago Woodfin Suite Hotel, Proposed, Chicago

Super 8 Motel, Crystal Lake Marriott Suites, Deerfield Super 8 Motel, Decatur Doubletree Club, Des Plaines Hotel, Proposed, Des Plaines Sheraton Suites O'Hare, Des Plaines Radisson Suites, Downers Grove

Hampton Inn, Elk Grove Holiday Inn, Elmhurst Orrington Hotel, Evanston
Drury Inn, Fairview Heights
Eagle Ridge Inn & Resort, Galena
Jumer's Continental Inn, Galesburg
DoubleTree Glenview, Glenview
Red Roof Inn Chicago Hoffman Estates,
Hoffman Estates
Westin Hotel & ClubSport, Prop., Hoffma

Westin Hotel & ClubSport, Prop., Hoffman Estates

Wyndham Indianapolis, Indianapolis Nordic Hills Resort & Conference Center, Itasca Wyndham Northwest Chicago, Itasca \*Empress Hotel & Casino, Joliet

Marriott Lincolnshire Resort, Lincolnshire Wyndham Hotel Isle, Lisle

Holiday Inn, Joliet

Full-Service Hotel, Proposed, Moline

Fairfield Inn, Normal Oak Brook Hills Resort, Oak Brook \*Casino Hotel, Proposed, Paxton

\*Casino Hotel, Proposed, Paxton Econo Lodge Inn & Suites, Peoria Fairfield Inn, Peoria Jumer's Castle, Peoria

Mark Twain Hotel & Packard Plaza Catering Hall, Peoria

Super 8 Motel, Peru
Fairfield Inn, Rockford

Best Western O'Hare, Rosemont

InterContinental Chicago O'Hare, Rosemont Pheasant Run Resort & Convention Center, St. Charles

Marriott Hotel, Schaumburg
Woodfin Suite Hotel, Prop., Schaumberg
Wyndham Garden Hotel, Schaumburg
DoubleTree Hotel North Shore, Skokie
Luxury Full-Service Boutique Hotel at Village
of Sugar Grove, Proposed, Sugar Grove

Hampton Inn, Urbana Jumer's Castle, Urbana Super 8 Motel, Waukegan Holiday Inn, Willowbrook Wyndham Garden Hotel, Wood Dale

#### <u>Indiana</u>

Courtyard Hotel, Bloomington
Fairfield Inn, Bloomington
Super 8 Motel, Columbus
Marriott Airport Hotel, Evansville
Fairfield Inn, Fort Wayne
Hampton Inn Fort Wayne Dupont Road, Fort
Wayne
Marriott Hotel, Fort Wayne

TownePlace Suites by Marriott Fort Wayne North, Fort Wayne

French Lick Springs Resort, French Lick \*Majestic Star Casino I and II, Gary

Sheraton Hotel, Gary \*Empress Casino, Hammond

\*Caesars Riverboat Casino Complex, Proposed, Harrison County

Canopy by Hilton, Proposed, Indianapolis Conrad Hotel & Condos, Prop., Indianapolis Convention Center Headquarters Hotel, Proposed, Indianapolis

Embassy Suites Downtown, Indianapolis Fairfield Inn & Suites, Indianapolis



Full-Service Boutique Hotel, Prop., Indianapolis Hotel, Proposed, Indianapolis Hotel at the Indianapolis Speedway, Proposed, Indianapolis Motel 6, Indianapolis Residence Inn by Marriott Indianapolis Airport, Indianapolis University Place Hotel, Indianapolis Westin Hotel, Indianapolis Woodfin Suite Hotel, Prop., Indianapolis Wyndham Garden Hotel, Indianapolis Hilton Inn, Jeffersonville Cambria Suites, Plainfield DoubleTree by Hilton, South Bend Marriott Hotel, South Bend \*Belterra Casino Hotel, Vevrev Holiday Inn, Willowbrook

Four Points Sheraton, Indianapolis

#### Iowa

\*Prop. Hotel at Prairie Meadows Racetrack and Casino, Altoona Gateway Hotel & Conference Center, Ames Hilton Garden Inn Ames, Ames Jumers Castle Lodge, Bettendorf Holiday Inn, Cedar Falls Collins Plaza, Cedar Rapids Fairfield Inn, Cedar Rapids Fairfield Inn, Clive Coralville Marriott Hotel, Coralville \*Ameristar Casino, Council Bluffs \*Bluffs Run Casino and Dog Track, Council Bluffs

\*Harvey's Casino Hotel, Council Bluffs Extended-Stay Hotel, Proposed Davenport Fairfield Inn, Des Moines Sheraton West Des Moines, Des Moines TownePlace Suites by Marriott, Johnston

#### **Kansas**

Hampton Inn & Suites, Dodge City Holiday Inn Express & Suites, Hays The Emerald City Resort Hotel, Kansas City \*Hollywood Casino at Kansas Speedway. Proposed & Existing, Kansas City Holiday Inn Express, Lawrence Fairfield Inn, Merriam Extended StayAmerica, Overland Park Fairfield Inn, Overland Park Marriott Overland Park, Overland Park Wyndham Garden Hotel, Overland Park

#### Kentucky

Olmstead

Courtyard Cincinnati Covington, Covington Marriott Hotel, Covington Sheraton Suites Lexington, Lexington Homestead Studio Suites Alliant Drive, Louisville Marriott Louisville East, Louisville Ramada Inn East, Louisville Sun Suites of Louisville, Louisville Courtyard Cleveland Airport North, North

#### Louisiana

Howard Johnson's, Alexandria Value Place, Alexandria \*Casino Rouge, Baton Rouge Chase Suite Hotel, Baton Rouge Embassy Suites, Baton Rouge Hilton Hotel, Baton Rouge Hotel Development, Prop., Baton Rouge \*Horseshoe Casino, Bossier City \*Isle of Capri Casino, Bossier City \*Riverboat Casino, Bossier City Boutique Hotel, Proposed, Covington Travelodge New Orleans Westbank, Harvey Sheraton at New Orleans Airport, Kenner Hilton, Lafayette Courtyard by Marriott, Metairie Residence Inn, Metairie Ambassador Hotel, New Orleans Astor Crowne Plaza Hotel, New Orleans Chateau Sonesta, New Orleans Courtyard New Orleans Downtown Convention Center, New Orleans DoubleTree Hotel, New Orleans

Element & Aloft Hotels, Prop., New Orleans Fairmont Hotel, New Orleans Hard Rock Hotel & Nightclub, Prop., New Orleans \*Harrah's Jazz Casino, New Orleans

Homewood Suites, New Orleans Hotel Mazarin, New Orleans Hotel Modern, New Orleans Hotel Monaco, New Orleans Hyatt Regency, New Orleans The Iberville Hotel, New Orleans JW Marriott, New Orleans Lakeside DoubleTree, New Orleans Loews New Orleans Hotel, New Orleans Maison Dupuy, New Orleans

Maison Blanche Mixed-Use Development, Prop. and Existing, New Orleans

Marriott at the Convention Center, New Orleans Ramada Inn St. Charles, New Orleans

Renaissance Hotel, Prop., New Orleans Renaissance Pere Marquette. New Orleans Roosevelt Hotel, New Orleans SpringHill Suites by Marriott New Orleans

Downtown, New Orleans Windsor Court, New Orleans

Clarion Hotel, Shreveport \*Hollywood Casino, Shreveport

#### **Maine**

Inn by the Sea, Cape Elizabeth

#### **Maryland**

Holiday Inn, Aberdeen Marriott Waterfront Hotel, Annapolis Maryland Inn, Annapolis Proposed Maryland Live!, Arundel Mills Comfort Inn BWI Airport, Baltimore Fairfield Inn & Suites Baltimore Downtown Inner Harbor, Baltimore Hotel Monaco, Baltimore Marriott's Hunt Valley Inn, Baltimore Marriott BWI Airport, Baltimore

Sheraton Baltimore City Center, Baltimore Sleep Inn & Suites Airport, Baltimore SpringHill Suites, Baltimore Hotel Development, Proposed, Bethesda Residence Inn, Bethesda Best Western Motor Lodge, Chicopee Residence Inn, Columbia Holiday Inn Downtown, Cumberland Hilton Garden Inn Solomons, Dowell Courtyard Hotel, Frederick Holiday Inn Express Hotel, Frederick Holiday Inn Hotel, Frederick Homestead Studio Suites, Germantown Chase Suites Hotel, Hunt Valley Comfort Inn, Hunt Valley Marriott's Hunt Valley Inn, Hunt Valley Holiday Inn, Laurel Hilton Baltimore BWI, Linthicum TownePlace Suites Baltimore BWI, Linthicum Homestead Studio Suites, Linthicum Heights National Harbor Hotel Study, National Harbor Days Inn, Rockville DoubleTree Hotel, Rockville Holiday Inn Crowne Plaza, Rockville Ramada Inn, Rockville

#### Massachusetts

Ames Hotel, Boston Fairmont Copley Plaza, Boston Four Seasons Hotel, Boston Hilton Boston Financial District, Boston Marriott Copley Place, Boston Meridien Hotel, Boston Nine Zero Hotel, Boston Residence Inn, Boston Ritz-Carlton-Millennium Palace, Boston Tremont Boston Hotel, Boston Westin Copley Place, Boston Brookline Marriott, Brookline Chatham Bars Inn, Chatham Sheraton Hotel, Framingham Canyon Ranch Resort, Lenox Radisson Hotel, Miford Radisson Hotel, Rockland Federal House Inn. South Lee Holiday Inn, Springfield Sheraton, Sturbridge Sheraton Colonial Boston North Hotel & Conference Center & Golf Club, Wakefield Westborough

Sierra Suites Hotel, Proposed, Waltham Summerfield Suites Hotel, Prop., Waltham DoubleTree Boston Westborough,

Sierra Suites Hotel, Proposed, Woburn

#### **Michigan**

Fairfield Inn, Ann Arbor Fairfield Inn, Auburn Hills Hilton Hotel, Auburn Hills Super 8 Motel, Battle Creek Howard Johnson's, Belleville Kingsley Hotel & Suites, Bloomfield Hills Fairfield Inn, Canton Henry Autograph Collection Hotel, Dearborn \*Greek Town Casino, Detroit Hilton Garden Inn Detroit Downtown, Detroit



Holiday Inn, Detroit

\* Denotes Gaming Property

Golden Harp, Proposed, Detroit
\*MGM Grand, Detroit
Hampton Inn, East Lansing
Radisson Hotel, Farmington Hills
Hyatt Hotel, Flint
Crowne Plaza Grand Rapids Airport, Grand
Rapids
Country Inn & Suites, Houghton
Fairfield Inn, Kalamazoo

Super 8 Motel, Kalamazoo Courtyard by Marriott Grand Rapids Airport, Kentwood

Kentwood
Embassy Suites, Prop. and Existing, Livonia
Marriott Hotel, Livonia
Wyndham Garden Hotel, Livonia
Fairfield Inn, Madison Heights
Super 8 Motel, Mount Pleasant
Super 8 Motel, Muskegon
Hilton Garden Inn, Novi
Staybridge Suites, Novi
Wyndham Garden Inn, Novi
Hampton Inn, Port Huron
Inn at the Bridge, Port Huron

Royal Park Hotel, Rochester Crowne Plaza Detroit Metro Airport, Romulus Proposed Hotel Site, Royal Oak Super 8 Motel, Saginaw

Saint Paul Hotel, Saint Paul Courtyard by Marriott, Southfield DoubleTree Guest Suites, Southfield Embassy Suites Southfield, Southfield SpringHill Suites Detroit Southfield, Southfield

Woodfin Suite Hotel, Prop., Southfield Comfort Suites, Sterling Heights

Holiday Inn, Troy Homewood Suites, Troy

Marriott Hotel, Troy

Sheraton Colonial Hotel & Golf Club, Wakefield Fairfield Inn, Warren

Holiday Inn, Warren Motel 6, Warren

Sheraton Inn, St. Paul

#### **Minnesota**

Hampton Inn & Suites Mall of America. Bloomington Holiday Inn, Duluth Hampton Inn, Eden Prairie DoubleTree Hotel, Minneapolis Grand Hotel, Minneapolis Le Meridien Chambers Hotel, Minneapolis Motel 6, Minneapolis Radisson Metrodome Hotel, Minneapolis Sofitel Hotel, Minneapolis W Minneapolis The Foshay, Minneapolis Marriott Minnesota SW, Minnetonka Motel, Proposed, Montevideo Motel 6, Rochester Kahler Grand Hotel, Rochester Radisson Plaza Hotel, Rochester Hampton Inn & Suites, Rogers Holiday Inn Minneapolis West, St. Louis Park Saint Paul Hotel, St. Paul

#### **Mississippi**

\*Beau Rivage Casino & Resort, Biloxi \*Grand Casino, Biloxi Gulf Beach Resort Hotel, Biloxi \*Treasure Bay Hotel & Casino, Biloxi Candlewood Suites, Flowood Suburban Extended Stay Gautier, Gautier Crystal Inn, Gulfport \*Grand Casino, Gulfport Motel 6, Hattiesburg Howard Johnson's, Jackson Quality Inn, Oxford Homewood Suites, Ridgeland \*Hollywood Casino, Robinsonville \*Sam's Town Hotel & Gambling Hall, Robinsonville \*Gold Strike Casino Resort, Tunica \*Horseshoe Casino Center, Tunica \*Ameristar Vicksburg, Vicksburg

\*Isle of Capri Casino & Hotel, Vicksburg

#### **Missouri**

La Quinta Inn & Suites, Blue Springs Radisson, Branson Crowne Plaza Saint Louis Airport, Bridgeton Embassy Suites Hotel, Prop., Clayton Fairfield Inn. Hazelwood StudioPlus Suites St. Louis - Westport, Hazelwood Holiday Inn, Joplin Conference Center Hotel, Prop., Kansas City Crowne Plaza Hotel Kansas City Downtown, Kansas City DoubleTree Hotel, Kansas City Fairfield Inn Kansas City West, Kansas City Fairmont Hotel, Kansas City Holiday Inn, Kansas City Radisson Hotel, Kansas City Residence Inn, Kansas City \*Sam's Town Hotel & Gambling Hall, Kansas City

\*Sam's Town Hotel & Gambling Hall, Kansas
City
Station Kansas City, Kansas City
Holiday Inn Express, Kirksville
Riva Del Lago Resort, Prop., Lake of the Ozarks
Tan-Tar-A Resort, Osage Beach
\*Casino Hotel, Proposed, Perryville
\*Hollywood Casino – Tunica, Robinsonville
Holiday Inn, Springfield
Station St. Charles, St. Charles
Adam's Mark Hotel, St. Louis
\*Casino Hotel, Proposed, St. Louis
Clarion Hotel, St. Louis
Crowne Plaza Saint Louis Airport, St. Louis
Executive Inn. St. Louis

Executive Inn, St. Louis Holiday Inn St. Louis Southwest Viking, St, Louis

Holiday Inn Sports Complex, St. Louis Renaissance Grand Hotel, St. Louis Renaissance Suites Hotel, St. Louis Sheraton Airport, St. Louis

Sheraton Westport, St. Louis Three Proposed Hotels, St. Louis

West County Hilton Hotel, Prop., St. Louis County

Riva D'Lago Resort, Proposed, Sunrise Beach Hotel, Proposed, Unity Village

#### **Montana**

Crowne Plaza, Billings
Sheraton Billings, Billings
Element Hotel, Proposed, Bozeman
Holiday Inn, Bozeman
Best Western Colonial Hotel, Helena
Red Lion Colonial Hotel, Helena
Red Lion Hotel & Kalispell Mall, Kalispell
Red Lion Inn, Kalispell
Holiday Inn, Missoula
Red Lion Hotel, Missoula
Proposed Red Lion Leo Hotel, Polson
St. Mary Lodge & Resort, St. Mary
Red Lion Inn, West Kalispell

#### <u>Nebraska</u>

DoubleTree Omaha Downtown, Omaha Marriott Hotel, Omaha Red Lion Inn, Omaha

#### Nevada

\*Ormsby House Hotel and Casino, Carson City Fairfield Inn & Suites, Proposed, Elko Hampton Inn and Suites, Proposed, Elko Holiday Inn Express and Suites, Elko Shilo Inn Suites, Elko \*Eldorado Casino, Henderson Hilton Garden Inn Las Vegas Henderson, Henderson \*Joker's Wild Casino, Henderson Loews/Westin Lake Las Vegas Resort, Henderson Proposed Hotel(s), Henderson \*Cactus Pete's & Horseshu Casino Resort, Jackpot Hyatt Regency Lake Las Vegas Resort, Lake Las Vegas Luxury Boutique Hotel, Prop., Lake Las Vegas Airport Inn, Las Vegas \*Aladdin Hotel & Casino, Las Vegas Alexis Park Resort and Americana Apartments, Las Vegas \*Bellagio Hotel & Casino, Las Vegas \*Boomtown Casino, Las Vegas \*Boardwalk Hotel & Casino, Las Vegas

\*Boardwalk Hotel & Casino, Las Vega: \*California Hotel & Casino, Las Vegas \*Casino Hotel, Proposed, Las Vegas

\*Circus Circus Hotel Casino, Las Vegas Prop. Echelon Development Project, Las Vegas

Embassy Suites Airport, Las Vegas Emerald Suites, Las Vegas

Fairfield Inn Las Vegas Airport, Las Vegas

\*Flamingo Hotel & Casino, Las Vegas \*Fremont Hotel & Casino, Las Vegas

\*Greek Isles Hotel & Casino, Las Vegas

\*Hacienda Casino Hotel, Las Vegas

Hampton Inn & Suites Las Vegas Red Rock, Las Vegas Hampton Inn Tropicana, Las Vegas

\*Hard Rock Hotel and Casino Excess Land, Las Vegas

\*Harrah's Las Vegas, Las Vegas Hawthorne Suites, Las Vegas Hilton Garden Inn, Proposed, Las Vegas Hilton Hotel, Las Vegas Holiday Inn-Emerald Springs, Las Vegas



\* Denotes Gaming Property

Holiday Inn Express North, Las Vegas Holiday Inn Express West, Las Vegas Holiday Inn Express, Prop., Las Vegas Homewood Suites, Proposed, Las Vegas \*Hotel & Casino El Rancho, Las Vegas \*Hotel & Casino Convention Center, Prop., Las

Vegas \*Howard Johnson Hotel & Casino, Las Vegas \*Imperia Beach Casino Hotel, Prop., Las Vegas Jockey Club, Las Vegas

\*JW Marriott Resort and Rampart Casino, Las

Loews Lake Las Vegas Resort, Las Vegas Mandarin Oriental Hotel, Las Vegas

\*MGM Grand Las Vegas, Las Vegas

\*Mirage, Las Vegas

Mirala Resort, Proposed, Las Vegas

\*New Frontier Hotel & Casino Site, Las Vegas

\*New York-New York Hotel & Casino, Las Vegas

Paradise Resort Hotel, Las Vegas \*Paris Las Vegas Hotel & Casino, Las Vegas Parcel 16216301007, Las Vegas

\*Planet Hollywood Casino & Resort, Las Vegas \*Plaza Casino Hotel, Retail & Condominium, Prop., Las Vegas

Proposed Development Site, Las Vegas \*Regent Int'l. Hotel & Casino, Las Vegas \*Rio All-Suite Hotel & Casino, Las Vegas

\*Sahara Casino & Two Vacant Land Parcels, Las Vegas

\*Sam's Town Hotel & Gambling Hall, Las Vegas Sands Exposition Center, Las Vegas Shangri-La Hotel, Proposed, Las Vegas Siena Suites, Las Vegas

\*SLS Las Vegas, Proposed, Las Vegas

\*Stardust Resort & Casino, Las Vegas

\*Sunrise Hotel & Casino, Las Vegas

\*Venetian Hotel & Casino and LIDO Land Parcel, Las Vegas

\*Casino and RV Project, Prop., Laughlin \*Casino Hotel & Timeshare, Prop., Laughlin

\*Harrah's Laughlin Casino, Laughlin

\*River Palms Hotel & Casino, Laughlin Mount Potosi Canyon Retreat, Mountain

Springs Hampton Inn Las Vegas North Speedway, North Las Vegas

Holiday Inn Express North Las Vegas, North Las Vegas

SpringHill Suites by Marriott Las Vegas North Speedway, North Las Vegas

\*Whiskey Pete's Hotel & Casino, Primm

\*Boomtown Casino Hotel, Reno

Holiday Inn Express, Proposed, Reno

Lakeridge Resort, Reno

La Quinta Inn, Reno

Extended-Stay Hotel, Proposed, Reno Full-Service Hotel, Proposed, Reno

Hampton Inn & Suites, Proposed, Reno Staybridge Suites, Reno

Fairfield Inn, Proposed, Sparks Hotel, Proposed, Sparks

Edgewood Lodge, Stateline
\*Bill's Casino, Stateline

\*Harrah's Lake Tahoe, Stateline

\*Harvey's Lake Tahoe, Stateline Luxury Condo Hotel & Residences, Prop., Stateline

Mixed-Use Resort, Proposed, Stateline

\*MontBleu Resort Casino & Spa, Stateline

\*Peppermill Casino, Wendover

\*Rainbow Casino, Wendover
\*State Line and Silver Smith Casino Hotels,
Wendover

#### New Jersey

Atlantic City Hilton, Atlantic City \*Borgata Casino Hotel, Prop., Atlantic City \*Caesars Atlantic City, Atlantic City

\*Casino Hotel w/Ancillary Facilities, Proposed (Phase One), Atlantic City

Deauville Hotel, Atlantic City Harrah's Atlantic City, Atlantic City Resorts Atlantic City, Atlantic City \*Sands Hotel & Casino, Atlantic City

Sheraton Atlantic City Convention Center, Atlantic City

\*Showboat Atlantic City, Atlantic City \*Tropicana Hotel & Casino, Atlantic City \*Trump Marina Hotel Casino, Atlantic City \*Trump Pier at Taj Majal, Atlantic City Courtyard Basking Ridge, Basking Ridge

Courtyard Basking Ridge, Basking Ridge North Maple Inn, Basking Ridge Sierra Suites Hotel, Proposed, Branchburg

Marriott, Bridgewater Cherry Hill Inn, Cherry Hill

Sheraton Meadowlands, East Rutherford Baymont Inn & Suites, East Syracuse

Courtyard Edison, Edison Sheraton Edison Raritan Center, Edison

Ramada Inn, Proposed, Elizabeth Ramada Inn, Proposed, Franklin Township Summerfield Suites Morristown, Prop.,

Hanover Summerfield Suites Parsippany, Prop.,

Hanover

Holiday Inn, Jamesburg Hyatt Regency Hotel, Jersey City

Meadowlands-Lyndhurst Court, Lyndhurst Headquarters Plaza Hotel, Morristown

Howard Johnson's Mount Holly Mt. Laurel Hilton, Mt. Laurel

Radisson Hotel Mt. Laurel, Mt. Laurel TownePlace Suites, Mount Laurel

Wyndham Mt. Laurel, Mt. Laurel Best Western Newark Airport West, Newark

Hilton Gateway Plaza, Newark Hilton Newark Penn Station, Newark

Holiday Inn, Newark

Hyatt Regency, New Brunswick Hilton Parsippany, Parsippany

Hotel Sierra, Parsippany Sierra Suites, Proposed, Parsippany

Marriott Courtyard Princeton, Princeton Sheraton Meadowlands, East Rutherford Howard Johnson's, Saddle Brook

Crowne Plaza, Secaucus

Hilton Short Hills Hotel and Spa, Short Hills Courtyard by Marriott, Somerset

DoubleTree Hotel, Somerset Marriott Hotel, Somerset Radisson Hotel, South Brunswick Crowne Plaza, Syracuse Hampton Inn & Suites, Syracuse TR Hotel (formerly Holiday Inn), Toms River

#### New Mexico

Andaluz Hotel, Albuquerque Baymont Inn and Suites, Albuquerque Convention Center Hotel, Prop., Albuquerque DoubleTree Hotel, Albuquerque Hampton Inn, Albuquerque Hotel Project, Proposed, Albuquerque Hyatt Regency, Albuquerque La Posada de Albuquerque, Albuquerque Ramada Hotel Classic, Albuquerque Radisson Inn, Albuquerque Mixed-Use Development, Proposed, Bernalillo Las Cruces Hilton, Las Cruces Holiday Inn Express & Suites, Portales Hilton Garden Inn, Rio Rancho \*Inn of the Mountain Gods Resort & Casino, Proposed, Ruidoso Casitas, Proposed, Santa Fe Four Seasons Resort Rancho Encantado/

Auberge Rancho Encantado Resort, Prop., Santa Fe
Hilton Hotel, Santa Fe
Holiday Inn, Santa Fe
Homewood Suites, Santa Fe
Inn at Loretto, Santa Fe
Inn of the Anasazi, Santa Fe
La Posada de Santa Fe Resort, Santa Fe
Sheraton de Santa Fe, Santa Fe
Holiday Inn Express, Santa Rosa
La Quinta Inn & Suites, Santa Rosa
El Monte Sagrado, Taos

Taos Development, Proposed, Taos Rancho Ramada Inn de Taos, Taos

#### New York

Hilton Hotel, Albany
Holiday Inn Albany Wolf Road, Albany
Holiday Inn, Proposed, Brooklyn
Nu Hotel, Brooklyn
Sheraton Brooklyn New York, Brooklyn
Airport Hotel, Proposed, Buffalo
Buffalo Hotel, Buffalo
Marriott Hotel, Buffalo
DoubleTree Hotel Syracuse, East Syracuse
Nevele Hotel, Ellenville
Howard Johnson's, Elmsford
Hotel Sierra, Prop. & Existing, Fishkill
Hamilton Park Conference Center, Florham
Park
Hyatt Place, Garden City

Ramada Inn, Hauppauge Wyndham Wind Watch Hotel, Hauppauge Mohawk Bingo Palace, Hogansburg Radisson Hotel, Holtsville \*RW Hudson Valley Resort, Prop, Kerhonkson

\*RW Hudson Valley Resort, Prop, Kerhonkso Hilton Hotel, Lake Placid

Whiteface Lodge Resort & Spa, Lake Placid Z NYC, Long Island City

\*Monticello Gaming and Raceway, Monticello Hotel, Proposed, New Rochelle Ramada Plaza, New Rochelle



Sheraton Inn, New Rochelle

Ace Hotel, NYC

Aman Hotel 443 Greenwich, Proposed, NYC

Barbizon Plaza Hotel, NYC

Berkshire Place, NYC

Century Paramount Hotel, NYC

Club Quarters Midtown New York, NYC

Club Quarters Rockefeller Center NYC

Club Quarters Wall Street New York, NYC

Essex House, NYC

Executive Hotel, NYC

Fairfield Inn Fifth Avenue, NYC

Halloran House, NYC

Hampton House, NYC

Hilton New York, NYC

Hilton Times Square, NYC

Holland Hotel, NYC

Howard Hotel, NYC

MAve Hotel, NYC

Mandarin Oriental Hotel, NYC

Marriott Eastside, NYC

Mayfair Regent, NYC

Night Hotel, NYC

Nova-Park Gotham, NYC

Parker Meridien Hotel, NYC

Peninsula Hotel, NYC

Ritz-Carlton Battery Park, NYC

Ritz-Carlton Central Park, NYC

Soho Hotel, Proposed, NYC

Tudor Hotel, NYC

Woodfin Suites Hotel, Prop., NYC

York Club, NYC

Tioga Downs Racetrack, Nichols

Sheraton Inn, Ossining

Homestead Studio Suites Hanover Parsippany,

Parsippany

Holiday Inn Express, Poughkeepsie

\*Genting Casino at Aqueduct Racetrack,

Queens

Hotel, Proposed, Saratoga

Courtyard by Marriott, Saratoga Springs

Residence Inn, Saratoga Springs

\*Saratoga Gaming and Raceway, Saratoga

Springs

Howard Johnson's, Smithtown

Hampton Inn, Syracuse

Tarrytown House Hotel & Conference Center,

Tarrytown

Boutique Resort Hotel & Spa, Prop., Tuxedo

\*Sterling Forest Resort, Proposed, Tuxedo

Sheraton Nassau Hotel, Uniondale

\*Turning Stone Casino & Hotel, Verona

Renaissance Westchester, White Plains

Fairfield Inn, Williamsville

North Carolina

Renaissance Hotel, Asheville

Comfort Inn Hatteras Island, Buxton Best Western, Cary

Sheraton Chapel Hill, Chapel Hill

Four Seasons Resort, Charleston

DoubleTree Suites by Hilton Charlotte

SouthPark, Charlotte

Fairfield Inn, Charlotte

TownePlace Suites Charlotte Arrowood,

Charlotte

Holiday Inn, Crabtree

Crossland Studios Durham Research Triangle

Park, Durham

Fairfield Inn, Durham

Marriott Research Triangle Park, Durham

Motel 6, Durham

Wyndham Garden Hotel, Durham

Fairfield Inn, Fayetteville

Clarion Inn Airport, Fletcher

Holiday Inn Asheville Airport, Fletcher

Hampton Inn, Goldsboro Comfort Suites Four Seasons, Greensboro

Embassy Suites, Greensboro

Fairfield Inn, Greensboro

Hampton Inn, Greensboro

Hilton Inn, Greensboro Howard Johnson Hotel Greensboro Four

Seasons, Greensboro

Best Western High Point, High Point

High Point Radisson, High Point

Country Inn & Suites, Huntersville

Comfort Suites Hotel, Lexington

Hampton Inn, Spring Lake

Fairfield Inn, Raleigh

Hilton Inn, Raleigh

Holiday Inn Crabtree, Raleigh

Marriott Raleigh City Center, Raleigh

Motel 6, Rocky Mount

Cleghorn Plantation, Rutherfordton

Fairfield Inn, Wilmington

Suburban Extended Stay, Wilmington

Hilton Inn, Winston-Salem

Holiday Inn Select, Winston-Salem

Residence Inn, Winston-Salem

#### North Dakota

Hilton Garden Inn, Grand Forks

#### <u>Ohio</u>

Holiday Inn Cascade, Akron

Courtyard by Marriott, Beachwood

Fairfield Inn & Suites by Marriott, Beachwood

Fairfield Inn, Brook Park

Embassy Suites Hotel, Prop, and Existing,

Cincinnati

Howard Johnson's, Cincinnati

Marriott Inn, Cincinnati

Radisson Inn, Cincinnati

Residence Inn, Cincinnati

Vernon Manor, Cincinnati

Cleveland Airport Marriott, Cleveland Cleveland Marriott East, Cleveland

Fairfield Inn, Cleveland

Holiday Inn Lakeside, Cleveland

Hotel, Proposed, Cleveland

Sheraton Hopkins, Cleveland

200-Room Boutique Hotel, Cleveland

Columbus North Marriott, Columbus

Crowne Plaza Downtown, Columbus Crowne Plaza Hotel Columbus North,

Columbus

DoubleTree Hotel, Columbus

Fairfield Inn, Columbus

Holiday Inn, Columbus Holiday Inn Airport, Columbus

Westin Hotel, Columbus

Woodfin Hotel, Columbus Daytonian Hilton, Dayton Fairfield Inn, Dayton

Motel 6, Dayton Woodfin Suite Hotel, Prop., Dublin

Country Inn & Suites Fairborn South, Fairborn

TownePlace Suites, Findlay

SpringHill Suites Columbus Airport Gahanna, Gahanna

Fairfield Inn, Holland

Courtyard Independence, Independence

Hilton Cleveland South, Independence IMG Resort Academies, Lakeview Bluffs

Courtyard Toledo/Maumee, Maumee

Courtyard Cleveland Airport South,

Middleburg Heights

TownePlace Suites Cleveland Airport,

Middleburg Heights

Holiday Inn Express Port Clinton Catawba

Island, Port Clinton

Embassy Suites, Rockside

Courtyard, Rossford Best Western Plus, Sandusky

Comfort Inn, Sandusky

Fairfield Inn, Toledo

Holiday Inn, Toledo

Courtvard Cleveland, Westlake

TownePlace Suites, Westlake Hampton Inn & Suites Cincinnati Union Centre,

West Chester

Fairfield Inn, Willoughby

<u>Oklahoma</u> Hampton Inn & Suites, Altus

Fountainhead Resort, McIntosh County

Colcord Hotel, Oklahoma City

Portofino Hotel, Prop., Oklahoma City

Sheraton Hotel, Oklahoma City

Arrowhead Resort, Pittsburgh County The Hotel Ambassador, Tulsa

<u>Oregon</u>

Phoenix Inn, Albany

Red Lion Inn, Astoria Inn at Face Rock, Bandon

Fairfield Inn, Beaverton

Phoenix Inn, Beaverton Shilo Inn, Beaverton

Condominium Hotel, Proposed, Bend

Hotel, Proposed, Bend Phoenix Inn, Bend

Red Lion Inn North, Bend

Remington Hotel, Proposed, Bend

Shilo Inn Suites, Bend Surfsand Resort, Cannon Beach

Red Lion Inn, Coos Bay Hilton Garden Inn, Proposed, Corvallis

Crater Lake National Park Concession, Crater

Lake EconoLodge, Eugene

Execulodge, Eugene

Phoenix Inn, Eugene

Red Lion Inn, Eugene Shilo Inn Springfield, Eugene

Valley River Inn. Eugene Best Western Plus Pier Point Inn, Florence

Qualifications of Suzanne R. Mellen, CRE, MAI, FRICS, ISHC



Big Creek Resort, Florence Hotel Site, Proposed, Florence Salishan Resort, Gleneden Beach Shilo Inn, Grants Pass Candlewood Hotel, Hillsboro Courtyard Hotel, Proposed, Hillsboro Larkspur Landing Hotel, Hillsboro Residence Inn, Proposed, Hillsboro Springhill Suites Hotel, Hillsboro Red Lion Inn, Klamath Falls Shilo Inn Suites, Klamath Falls Fairfield Inn, Lake Oswego Hilton Garden Inn, Lake Oswego Phoenix Inn, Lake Oswego Residence Inn, Lake Oswego Shilo Inn Oceanfront Resort, Lincoln City Airport Hotel, Prop., Medford Convention Center & Full-Service Hotel, Prop., Medford Courtyard by Marriott, Prop., Medford Homewood Suites, Medford

Red Lion Inn, Medford Shilo Inn, Newport Red Lion Hotel, Pendleton aloft Portland Airport at Cascade Station, Portland

Avalon Hotel & Spa, Prop. & Existing, Portland Benson Hotel, Portland

Canopy by Hilton Portland Pearl District, Proposed, Portland

Columbia River Red Lion, Portland Convention Headquarters Hotel, Prop., Portland

Courtyard Hotel, Proposed, Portland DoubleTree Portland/Lloyd Center, Portland Embassy Suites Hotel, Portland Fifth Avenue Suites Hotel, Portland Governor Hotel, Portland Holiday Inn, Portland Hotel Deluxe, Portland Hotel Fifty, Portland Hotel Lucia, Portland

Hotel Modera, Portland Hotel, Proposed, Portland Inn at Northrup Station, Portland InterContinental Hotel, Prop., Portland Luxury Collection Hotel, Prop., Portland Marriott Portland City Center, Portland Marriott Renaissance Hotel, Prop., Portland

Monaco Hotel, Portland Nines Hotel, Proposed, Portland

Red Lion Inn Convention Center, Portland Renaissance Hotel, Portland

Residence Inn-Lloyd Center, Portland

Residence Inn, Proposed, Portland RiverPlace Hotel & Condominiums, Portland

Sentinel Hotel, Portland

Sheraton Suites, Proposed, Portland Shilo Inn Portland Airport Suites, Portland Shilo Inn Portland/Beaverton, Portland

Vintage Plaza Hotel, Portland Wells Building, Portland

Westin Hotel, Prop. and Existing, Portland Capitol Inn, Salem

Execulodge, Salem

Phoenix Inn - North, Salem

Phoenix Inn - South, Salem Shilo Inn, Salem

Best Western Ocean View Resort, Seaside

Red Lion Inn, Seaside

Shilo Inn Seaside Oceanfront Resort, Seaside Embassy Suites, Proposed, Springfield

Red Lion Inn, Springfield Skamania Lodge, Stevenson Sunriver Resort, Sunriver

Hilton Garden Inn, Proposed, The Dalles Hotel Project, Proposed, The Dalles

Shilo Inn Suites, The Dalles Embassy Suites Hotel, Tigard

Phoenix Inn, Tigard Red Lion Inn, Tigard

Shilo Inn Washington Square, Tigard

Shilo Inn Suites, Tillamook Shilo Inn Suites Astoria/Warrenton,

Warrenton

Best Western Hotel, Wilsonville Holiday Inn, Wilsonville Phoenix Inn, Wilsonville

#### **Pennsylvania**

Holiday Inn, Beaver Falls Courtyard Bensalem, Bensalem \*Parx Casino, Bensalem \*Sands Casino Resort, Bethlehem Sheraton, Bucks County \*Harrah's Chester Casino & Racetrack, Chester Holiday Inn, Clarion Embassy Suites Pittsburgh, Coraopolis Marriott Pittsburgh Airport, Coraopolis Days Inn, Danville Ramada Inn, Erie \*Hollywood Casino & Penn National Race

Course, Grantville \*Penn National Race Course, Grantville Four Points Greenburg, Greenburg Comfort Inn Harrisburg, Harrisburg Fairfield Inn, Harrisburg Marriott Hotel, Harrisburg Holiday Inn Indiana, Indiana Hotel Sierra, King of Prussia Hyatt House, King of Prussia Valley Forge Hilton, King of Prussia Marriott, Proposed, Lancaster Hampton Inn & Outback Steakhouse

Restaurant, Monroeville Courtyard Philadelphia Downtown, Philadelphia

Embassy Suites, Philadelphia

Extended StayAmerica Philadelphia Airport, Philadelphia

Marriott Hotel, Philadelphia Rittenhouse Towers, Philadelphia

Sheraton Philadelphia City Center, Philadelphia

Sheraton Society Hill, Philadelphia Wyndham Franklin Plaza, Philadelphia Fairfield Inn, Pittsburgh

Motel 6, Pittsburgh \*Rivers Casino, Pittsburgh

Wyndham Garden Hotel, Pittsburg Wyndham Pittsburgh University Place,

Pittsburgh

Pocono Downs Race Course, Plains Township DoubleTree Guest Suites, Plymouth Meeting SpringHill Suites, Plymouth Meeting Comfort Inn, Pottstown Hilton at Lackawanna Station, Scranton Holiday Inn, Uniontown Hotel Conference Center, Washington

\*Casino Component of Hotel Conference Center Feasibility Study, Washington County

Marriott Philadelphia West, West Conshohocken

Holiday Inn York Manchester Mall, York

#### Rhode Island

Hotel Viking, Newport Providence Biltmore Hotel, Providence

#### South Carolina

Hampton Inn & Suites, Bluffton Charleston Place, Charleston Holiday Inn, Charleston Travelodge, Charleston Comfort Suites at Harbison, Columbia Embassy Suites, Columbia Home-Town Suites of Columbia, Columbia Motel 6. Columbia Fairfield Inn, Greenville Hampton Inn Greenville Haywood, Greenville Ramada Inn, Greenville Fairfield Inn, Florence Fairfield Inn, Hilton Head Hilton Head Inn, Hilton Head Holiday Inn Express, Hilton Head Hyatt Regency, Hilton Head Westin Hilton Head Resort, Hilton Head Save Inn, Lake Hartwell 3 Palms Oceanfront Hotel, Myrtle Beach Sun N Sand Resort, Myrtle Beach Fairfield Inn by Marriott, Orangeburg Brookwood Inn, Spartanburg

#### South Dakota

Four Points Hotel, Proposed, Sioux Falls

#### **Tennessee**

Hilton Suites Hotel, Brentwood Motel 6, Chattanooga

Fairfield Inn & Suites Chattanooga South East Ridge, East Ridge

Hyatt Place Memphis Germantown,

Germantown Holiday Inn, Jackson Fairfield Inn, Johnson City

Clarion Hotel Airport Graceland, Memphis

Holiday Inn, Memphis

Howard Johnson Airport, Memphis

Motel 6, Memphis

Residence Inn Memphis Downtown, Memphis Staybridge Suites Poplar Ave. East, Memphis

Villager Lodge, Memphis Westin Hotel, Memphis Days Inn, Nashville

Hampton Inn, Nashville

Hilton Nashville Downtown, Nashville Holiday Inn Express, Nashville



Hotel Preston, Nashville Renaissance, Nashville Comfort Inn, Oak Ridge Hampton Inn, Pigeon Forge Wilderness at the Smokies, Sevierville

#### **Texas**

Courtyard by Marriott, Prop. and Existing, Addison Hotel, Proposed, Addison Hyatt Summerfield Suites, Addison Summerfield Suites Hotel, Prop., Addison Woodfin Suite Hotel, Proposed, Addison Days Inn, Amarillo Hampton Inn & Suites, Amarillo Motel 6, Amarillo Super 8 Motel, Amarillo

Holiday Inn Express Arlington, Arlington Sheraton Hotel, Arlington Sierra Suites Conversion, Prop., Arlington

Aloft Austin at The Domain, Austin Barton Creek Resort, Austin

Courtyard by Marriott University Area, Austin Fairfield Inn & Suites University Area, Austin Fairfield Inn & Suites, Prop. & Existing, Austin Hampton Inn & Suites Austin Airport, Austin Hampton Inn & Suites Downtown, Austin

Holiday Inn, Austin Hotel Site, Austin Lakeway Inn, Austin Sheraton Hotel, Austin

Woodfin Suites Hotel, Proposed, Austin Holiday Inn, Beaumont

Tryp by Wyndham, Prop., College Station Comfort Inn & Suites Calallen, Corpus Christi Candlewood Suites Corpus Christi SPID,

Corpus Christi

Courtyard by Marriott, Corpus Christi Days Inn, Corpus Christi Embassy Suites, Corpus Christi Holiday Inn Express, Corpus Christi Howard Johnson, Corpus Christi La Quinta Inn & Suites Corpus Christi Northwest, Corpus Christi Staybridge Suites, Corpus Christi Courtyard by Marriott Dallas LBJ at Josey, Dallas

Doubletree Inn, Dallas Fairmont Hotel, Dallas

Holiday Inn Select Northpark, Dallas Hyatt Regency DFW, Dallas Knights Inn Market Center, Dallas

Magnolia Hotel, Dallas Marriott Park Central, Dallas Marriott Quorum, Dallas Marriott Suites, Dallas Melrose Hotel, Dallas

Motel 6, Dallas

Northpark Holiday Inn, Dallas

Park Plaza, Dallas

Ramada Inn Convention Center, Dallas Residence Inn, Prop. and Existing, Dallas

Ritz-Carlton Hotel, Dallas Sheraton, Dallas

Sheraton Grand Hotel, Dallas Summit Hotel, Dallas

Wyndham Garden Las Colinas, Dallas Howard Johnson's, East Dallas

Allstar Inn, El Paso Chase Suites Hotel, El Paso

Courtyard by Marriott El Paso Airport, El Paso DoubleTree by Hilton Downtown, El Paso

Embassy Suites, El Paso Travelers Inn, El Paso

Westin Hotel, Proposed, Frisco

Candlewood Suites DFW South, Fort Worth Holiday Inn DFW Airport South, Fort Worth

Metro Center Hotel, Fort Worth

Omni Hotel, Fort Worth

Renaissance Worthington, Fort Worth Residence Inn by Marriott, Fort Worth Springhill Suites, Proposed, Fort Worth La Quinta Inn & Suites South Grand Prairie, **Grand Prairie** 

Crowne Plaza Houston North Greenspoint, Houston

Best Western Fountainview Inn & Suites, Houston

Candlewood Suites Houston Medical Center, Houston

Comfort Suites Willowbrook Technology Corridor, Houston

DoubleTree Guest Suites Galleria, Houston

**Embassy Suites, Houston** Four Seasons Hotel, Houston

Hilton Americas, Houston

Hilton Houston Post Oak, Houston Hilton Houston Southwest, Houston

Holiday Inn & Suites, Proposed, Houston Holiday Inn Express Hotel & Suites Houston

Kingwood, Houston Holiday Inn-Hobby, Houston

Holiday Inn Houston Westchase, Houston

Hotel Granduca, Houston Hotel Sorella, Houston Houstonian Hotel, Houston Marriott Hotel, Houston Motel 6, Houston

Omni Hotel, Proposed, Houston Omni Houston Galleria, Houston Radisson Towne & Country, Houston

Stouffer Renaissance, Houston

Studio 6, Ingleside

Element DFW Airport North, Irving Four Seasons Resort Las Colinas, Irving Hampton Inn, Proposed, Irving

Hotel Site, Proposed, Irving Hyatt Regency DFW, Irving Sheraton Grand Hotel DFW, Irving Summerfield Suites, Irving

Westin Dallas Fort Worth Airport, Irving

La Quinta Inn & Suites, Katy Candlewood Suites Houston Kingwood, Houston

Days Inn & Suites, Laredo

Red Roof Inn Laredo - I-83 South, Laredo Wyndham Hotel, Las Colinas

Comfort Inn & Suites, Lubbock Holiday Inn Express & Suites, Lubbock

Super 8, Lubbock Holiday Inn. Lubbock Renaissance Hotel, McAllen Residence Inn by Marriott, Midland TownePlace Suites by Marriott, Odessa Courtyard by Marriott North Dallas Plano, Plano

Marriott at Legacy Town Center, Plano Residence Inn Dallas Plano, Plano Staybridge Suites Plano Richardson, Plano TownePlace Suites, Plano

Holiday Inn Express & Suites Port Aransas Beach Area, Port Aransas

DoubleTree Richardson Hotel, Richardson Holiday Inn Richardson Hotel, Richardson Holiday Inn Select, Richardson

Hyatt House Dallas Richardson, Richardson Radisson Hotel Dallas North, Richardson

Wingate Inn, Richardson

Courtyard by Marriott, Round Rock Microtel Inn & Suites, Prop., Round Rock Baymont Inn & Suites San Antonio Northwest,

San Antonio Comfort Suites San Antonio Airport North, San

Antonio Crockett Hotel, San Antonio

Courtyard San Antonio Riverwalk, San Antonio DoubleTree San Antonio Airport, San Antonio Embassy Suites, Proposed, San Antonio

Fairmont Hotel, San Antonio

Four Points Riverwalk, San Antonio Grand Hyatt, San Antonio

Hampton Inn, San Antonio Hilton Garden Inn, Proposed, San Antonio Holiday Inn Express San Antonio Airport

North, San Antonio

Holiday Inn Lackland Sea World Area, San Antonio

Homewood Suites by Hilton San Antonio North, San Antonio

Homewood Suites San Antonio Riverwalk, San Antonio

Hotel Valencia Riverwalk San Antonio, San Antonio

Hyatt Regency Hill Country, San Antonio Microtel by Wyndham San Antonio by SeaWorld/Lackland AFB, San Antonio

Microtel Inn & Suites San Antonio North, San Antonio

Salado Creek/Arena District Master Plan, San Antonio

Toyota Field, San Antonio Amerihost Inn, San Marcos Hampton Inn & Suites, Trophy Club Holiday Inn Express & Suites Houston Space Center, Webster

#### **Utah**

Proposed Resort @ Bryce Canyon, Bryce Amangiri Resort & Spa and Pangolin Land, Canvon Point Red Mountain Spa, Ivins Utah Trails Resort, Kanab Canyon Land Resort, Proposed, Kane County Courtyard by Marriott, Layton Zermatt Resort & Spa, Midway Crystal Inn Mid Valley, Murray Holiday Inn Express & Suites, Prop., Murray

Marriott Hotel, Ogden



TownePlace Suites, Proposed, Orem Hampton Inn & Suites, Park City Holiday Inn Express, Park City The Lodges at Stillwater, Park City Marriott Park City, Park City St. Regis Deer Crest Resort, Park City Sky Lodge, Park City Marriott Provo, Provo Residence Inn, Provo Seven Peaks Resort Hotel, Provo Hotel, Proposed, St. George Cavanaugh's Olympus Hotel, Salt Lake City Chase Suite SLC Downtown, Salt Lake City Courtyard Salt Lake City Airport, Salt Lake City Crystal Inn West Valley, Salt Lake City DoubleTree Suites by Hilton, Salt Lake City Hotel Monaco, Salt Lake City Marriott Hotel, Salt Lake City Red Lion Hotel, Salt Lake City Sheraton Hotel, Salt Lake City Shilo Inn, Salt Lake City WestCoast Hotel, Salt Lake City Woodfin Suites Hotel, Salt Lake City Zion Park Inn & Switchback Grill & Trading Company, Salt Lake City Hyatt House Salt Lake City Sandy, Sandy

#### **Vermont**

Hilton, Burlington Sheraton Burlington, Burlington Wyndham Burlington, Burlington

#### **Virginia**

Hawthorn Suites, Alexandria Howard Johnson's, Alexandria Crystal Gateway Marriott, Arlington Waterview Condominium Hotel, Arlington AmeriSuites, Arlington Heights Embassy Suites Crystal City, Arlington Hyatt Arlington, Arlington Homestead Studio Suites, Chantilly Wingate Inn Dulles Airport, Chantilly Hampton Inn & Suites Chesapeake Square Mall, Chesapeake TownePlace Suites, Chesapeake Hampton Inn Petersburg Southpark Mall, Colonial Heights Holiday Inn Petersburg North Fort Lee, Colonial Heights Holiday Inn Crowne Plaza, Crystal City Hilton Garden Inn, Fairfax Homestead Studio Suites, Fairfax Westin Tysons Corner, Falls Church Motel 6, Fredericksburg Homestead Studio Suites, Glen Allen Marriott Richmond West, Glen Allen SpringHill Suites, Glen Allen Fairfield Inn & Suites, Manassas Holiday Inn Express & Suites, Manassas Hilton Tyson's Corner, McLean Holiday Inn Express, Mechanicsville Omni International Hotel, Norfolk Homestead Studio Suites, Reston Embassy Suites, Richmond Extended-Stay Hotel, Proposed, Richmond Holiday Inn West End, Richmond

Comfort Inn, Springfield Hampton Inn, Springfield Candlewood Suites Hotel, Sterling Homestead Studio Suites, Sterling Sierra Suites, Proposed, Sterling Suburban Extended Stay, Sterling Marriott Hotel, Tyson's Corner Fairfield Inn, Virginia Beach Studios 4 Less Virginia Beach, Virginia Beach

Residence Inn Tysons Corner Mall, Vienna Washington Red Lion Inn, Aberdeen \*Iron Horse Casino, Auburn Best Western Bellevue Inn, Bellevue Candlewood Suites, Bellevue DoubleTree Bellevue Center, Bellevue Embassy Suites, Bellevue Full-Service Hotel, Proposed, Bellevue Hampton Inn, Bellevue La Quinta Inn, Bellevue Larkspur Landing Hotel, Bellevue Lincoln Square Hotel, Bellevue Marriott Hotel, Bellevue Palladium Center Project, Bellevue Red Lion Hotel Bellevue, Bellevue Red Lion Inn Bellevue Center, Bellevue Residence Inn, Bellevue Ritz-Carlton Hotel, Proposed, Bellevue Westin Hotel, Proposed, Bellevue Semi-ah-moo Resort, Blaine Sierra Suites Hotel, Proposed, Bellevue Full-Service Hotel, Proposed, Everett Motel 6, Issaquah Red Lion Inn, Kelso Red Lion Hotel Columbia Center, Kennewick Comfort Inn, Kent Fairfield Inn, Proposed, Lacey Proposed Hotel, Lakewood Embassy Suites, Lynnwood Residence Inn, Lynnwood Phoenix Inn, Olympia Red Lion Hotel, Olympia WestCoast Olympia Hotel, Olympia DoubleTree Hotel, Pasco Red Lion Hotel, Pasco Red Lion Inn. Pasco Red Lion Hotel, Port Angeles Marriott Hotel, Proposed, Redmond Residence Inn, Redmond Hilton Gardens Hotel, Redmond Hilton Garden Inn, Renton

Larkspur Landing Hotel, Renton Best Western Tower Inn, Richland Red Lion Hotel Hanford House, Richland Red Lion Inn, Richland Shilo Inn, Richland Hampton Inn, Sea-Tac Holiday Inn Sea-Tac, Sea-Tac La Quinta Inn, Sea-Tac Red Lion Hotel, Sea-Tac Coast Gateway Hotel, Sea-Tac Alexis Hotel, Seattle Convention Hotel at Greyhound Site, Prop. Seattle

Courtyard Hotel, Seattle

DoubleTree by Hilton Arctic Club Hotel, Seattle Doubletree Inn, Seattle Elliott Hotel, Seattle Embassy Suites Seattle/Tacoma, Seattle Extended-Stay Hotel, Proposed, Seattle Fairmont Olympic Hotel, Seattle Four Seasons Olympic Hotel, Seattle Four-Star Hotel, Proposed, Seattle Grand Hyatt Seattle, Seattle Hampton Inn, Seattle Holiday Inn Crowne Plaza, Seattle Holiday Inn Sea-Tac, Seattle Homewood Suites, Seattle Hotel 1000, Seattle Hotel Andra, Seattle Hotel First Street, Proposed, Seattle Hotel Max, Seattle Hotel Monaco, Seattle Hotel, Proposed, Seattle Hotel Vintage Plaza, Seattle Hyatt Hotel at Olive8, Proposed, Seattle Madison Hotel, Seattle Marriott Seattle Waterfront, Seattle Paramount Hotel, Seattle Red Lion Hotel, Seattle Renaissance Hotel, Seattle Roosevelt Hotel, Seattle Seattle Hotel, Proposed, Seattle Sheraton Hotel, Seattle Springhill Suites, Seattle W Hotel, Seattle WestCoast Grand Hotel on Fifth Avenue, Seattle WestCoast Paramount, Seattle WestCoast Vance Hotel, Seattle The Bay Silverdale Hotel, Silverdale Salish Lodge, Snoqualmie Courtyard by Marriott, Spokane DoubleTree Spokane City Center, Spokane Red Lion Hotel at the Park, Spokane Red Lion Inn, Spokane Residence Inn, Proposed, Spokane WestCoast Grand Hotel, Spokane WestCoast Ridpath Hotel, Spokane Shilo Inn, Spokane Red Lion Inn, Spokane Valley Skamania Lodge, Stevenson Hotel Monaco, Tacoma Hotel Premier, Tacoma La Quinta Inn, Tacoma Park Shore Inn, Tacoma Red Lion Inn, Tacoma Sheraton Hotel, Tacoma Shilo Inn Suites, Tacoma Winthrop Hotel, Tacoma Doubletree Suites, Tukwila Embassy Suites, Tukwila Residence Inn, Tukwila Hampton Inn, Tukwila Homewood Suites by Hilton, Tukwila Hotel, Proposed, University Place

Phoenix Inn, Vancouver

Residence Inn, Vancouver

Red Lion Inn, Wenatchee

Red Lion Inn at the Quay, Vancouver

WestCoast Wenatchee Center Hotel, Wenatchee Hotel, Proposed, Yakima Red Lion Hotel Yakima Center, Yakima Red Lion Inn, Yakima

#### West Virginia

Holiday Inn Charleston House, Charleston Charles Town Entertainment Complex, Charles Holiday Inn Express, Falling Waters Holiday Inn, Huntington Days Inn, Martinsburg Howard Johnson's, Wheeling

#### Wisconsin

Radisson Hotel, Appleton Radisson Paper Valley Hotel, Appleton Fairfield Inn, Auburn Hills DoubleTree Hotel, Brookfield Fairfield Inn, Brookfield Milwaukee Marriott Hotel, Brookfield Wyndham Garden Hotel, Brookfield Radisson Inn, Farmington Hills Various Locations, Frankenmuth Hilton Garden Inn, Green Bay Super 8 Motel, Jamesville Super 8 Motel, Kenosha Hilton Garden Inn Appleton/Kimberly, Kimberly Fairfield Inn, Madison Hampton Inn & Suites Madison West, Madison Homewood Suites Madison West, Madison Sheraton Hotel, Madison Fairfield Inn, Milwaukee Hampton Inn, Proposed, Milwaukee Holiday Inn-Airport, Milwaukee Holiday Inn-West, Milwaukee Hyatt Regency, Milwaukee Kimpton Hotel, Proposed, Milwaukee Renaissance ClubSport, Prop., Milwaukee Wyndham Milwaukee Airport Hotel and Convention Center, Milwaukee Country Inn & Suites Marinette Hotel, Miranette Holiday Inn, Neenah Hilton Garden Inn, Oshkosh Downtown Convention Hotel, Racine

#### **Wyoming**

Fairfield Inn, Warren

Hotel, Proposed, West Allis

Days Inn, Casper Shilo Inn, Casper Flying L Skytel, Cody Shilo Inn, Evansville Amangani Resort, Jackson Hole Four Seasons Resort Hotel, Condominiums, and Fractionals, Jackson Hole Granary Restaurant & Spring Creek Ranch, Jackson Hole Amerihost, Pinedale

Hampton Inn & Suites, Proposed, West Allis

#### **TERRITORIES**

#### **Guam**

Royal Palm Resort, Tumon Hyatt Regency Hotel, Tumon Bay Palace Hotel Guam, Tamuning Hotel, Proposed, Tamuning

#### Puerto Rico

El San Juan Resort & Casino, a Hilton Hotel, Carolina Waldorf Astoria El Conquistador Resort, Faiardo Carib Inn, San Juan Condado Plaza Hilton, San Juan

#### INTERNATIONAL

#### <u>Aruba</u>

\*Prop. Hard Rock Hotel and Casino, Oranjestad \*Renaissance Aruba Resort & Casino and Retail Mall, Oraniestad

\*Marriott Aruba Resort & Stellaris Casino, Palm Beach

#### **Australia**

Swissôtel Sydney on Market Street, Sydney

#### The Bahamas

Resort, Marina, and Villas, Prop., Eleuthera \*Coral Harbour Development, Prop., Nassau Atlantis, Paradise Island Baja Mar Resort, Paradise Island One & Only Ocean Club Resort, Paradise Island The Reef Atlantis, Paradise Island

#### **Barbados**

Fairmont Royal Pavilion, St. James St. Barth Hotel, Proposed, Grand Cul de Sac, St. Barthelemy

#### **Bermuda**

Fairmont Hamilton Princess, Hamilton Fairmont Southampton Princess, Southampton Reefs Resort & Fractionals, Southampton

#### **Cambodia**

Raffles Hotel Le Royal Phnom Penh, Phnom Penh

Raffles Grand Hotel d'Angkor Siem Reap, Siem Reap

#### **Canada**

Westin Calgary, Calgary, AB 119-Unit Hotel, Canmore, AB Courtyard by Marriott, Edmonton, AB Enoch Cree Entertainment Complex, Prop., Edmonton AR Sutton Place, Edmonton, AB Westin Edmonton, Edmonton, AB Fairmont Jasper Park Lodge, Jasper, AB Fairmont Chateau Lake Louise, Lake Louise, AB Delta Vancouver Airport Hotel & Marina, Richmond, BC

Fairmont Vancouver Airport, Vancouver, BC

Proposed Mixed-Use Development, Tipperary

<u> Iapan</u>

Swissôtel Nankai Osaka, Osaka

### Cayman Islands

Vaughan, ON

ON

Hotel Georgia, Vancouver, BC Pacific Palisades Hotel, Vancouver, BC

Sutton Place Hotel, Vancouver, BC

Mountainside Lodge, Whistler, BC

Westin Bayshore Resort & Marina, Vancouver,

Fairmont Chateau Whistler, Whistler, BC

Holiday Inn Airport West, Winnipeg, MB Courtyard by Marriott, Markham. ON

Residence Inn by Marriott, Markham, ON

Fairfield Inn by Marriott, Markham, ON

Courtyard by Marriott, Mississauga, ON

\*Casino Niagara, Niagara, ON

Toronto Prince Hotel, Toronto, ON

Westin Harbour Castle, Toronto, ON

Fairmont Kenauk, Montebello, QC

Hyatt Regency Montreal, Montreal, QC

Le Chateau Frontenac, Quebec City, QC

Courtyard by Marriott Toronto Vaughan,

Westin Ottawa, Ottawa, ON

Residence Inn by Marriott, Mississauga, ON

Sutton Place Hotel & Apartments, Toronto, ON

Westin Bristol Place Toronto Airport, Toronto,

Fairmont Chateau Montebello, Montebello, QC

Courtyard Hotel Grand Cayman, Grand Cayman Marriott Grand Cayman, Grand Cayman Treasure Island Resort, Grand Cayman Westin Casuarina Resort & Spa, Grand Cayman

#### **Chile**

\*Casino Hotel, Prop., San Francisco de Mostazel

Rip Jack Inn Hotel, Playa Grande, Guanacaste

#### **Curacao**

Hard Rock Hotel, Proposed Curacao \*Renaissance Curacao Resort & Casino, Wilemstad

### <u>Fiji</u>

Jean-Michele Cousteau Resort, Savusavu Taunovo Bay Resort Hotel, Proposed, Taunovo Bav

#### **France**

Le Mélézin Hotel, Courcheval 1850 Marriott Champs Elysée, Paris

#### **Germany**

Swissôtel, Berlin Swissôtel, Dusseldorf Fairmont Hotel Vier Jahreszeiten, Hamburg



#### Macau, S.A.R., China

Altira Macau

\*City of Dreams Hotel & Casino, Prop. & Existing

\*Crown Macau Hotel & Casino

\*Grand Waldo Casino-Hotel

\*New Century Hotel & Casino, Macau

\*Sands Casino Macao

Sands China Limited Parcels 5 &~6

Studio City Macao

Venetian Resort Macao, Proposed

#### <u>Maldives</u>

One & Only Reethi Rah Resort, Reethi Rah

#### **Mauritius**

One & Only Le Saint Geran Hotel

#### **Mexico**

Trump Ocean Resort, Prop., Rosarito Beach, BC Rancho La Puerta, Tecate, BC

400-Room Hotel, Prop., Cabo San Lucas, BCS Capella Pedregal Resort, Prop., Cabo San Lucas, BCS

Chileno Bay Development, Cabo San Lucas, BCS Hilton Los Cabos Beach & Golf Resort, San Jose del Cabo. BCS

Hotel & Timeshare Development, Prop., Cabo San Lucas, BCS

Esperanza Resort & Fractionals, Cabo San Lucas, BCS

One&Only Palmilla, San Jose del Cabo, BCS Luxury Hotel Submarket, Los Cabos, BCS Las Hados Resort, Manzanillo, Colima Four Seasons Mexico D.F., Mexico City, DF Sheraton Centro Historico Hotel & Convention Center, Mexico City, DF

Fairmont Acapulco Princess, Acapulco, Guerrero

Fairmont Pierre Marques, Acapulco, Guerrero Barcelo La Jolla de Mismaloya, Puerto Vallarta, Jalisco

Puerto Vallarta Casa Magna Marriott Resort, Puerto Vallarta, Jalisco

Four Seasons Resort Punta Mita, Bahia de Banderas, Nayarit Cancun Casa Magna Marriott Resort, Cancun, QR

Hilton Cancun Beach & Golf Resort, Cancun, QR Sandos Cancun Luxury Experience Resort & Spa, Cancun, QR

#### **Netherlands**

Swissôtel Amsterdam, Amsterdam

#### **Panama**

\*Convention-Oriented Hotel and Casino, Proposed, Panama City

#### Russia

\*Casino Component Proposed Resort, Moscow

#### **Singapore**

Marina Bay Sands Development, Marina Bay Raffles Hotel Singapore Raffles The Plaza Singapore Swissôtel Merchant Court Singapore Swissôtel The Stamford Singapore

#### Spair

Proposed LVS Spain Development Project

#### Sri Lanka

Proposed Lost City of Shanhala

#### **Switzerland**

Swissôtel Le Plaza Basel, Le Basel Raffles Le Montreaux Palace, Montreal Swissôtel Zurich, Zurich

#### **United Arab Emirates**

Atlantis The Palm, Dubai

#### <u>Virgin Islands</u>

Pond Bay Saint John, Saint John

#### **West Indies**

Grand Princess Entertainment Center, Jolly Harbour, Antigua Four Seasons Resort, Nevis

#### **VARIOUS**

Anglo-Irish Hotel Portfolio, Various Locations ARC Hotel Portfolio, Various Locations Ashford Hospitality Assets, Various Locations Barclays Portfolio, Various Locations Chelsea Portfolio, Various Location Clarion Portfolio, Various Locations Competitive Luxury Hotel Performance, Los Angeles

Cooper Hotel Portfolio, Various Locations Crossland Economy Suites & Extended Stay Americas, Various Locations

Equity Inns Portfolio, Various Locations Extended StayAmerica Portfolio, Various Locations

Fairmont Management Company Felcor Lodging Company Analysis, Various Locations

G6 Hospitality – Motel 6 Portfolio, Various Locations

Hardage Hotels – Franchise Valuation, Various Locations, CA

Hilton/Blackstone Portfolio, Various Locations KeyBank Hotel Portfolio, Various Locations La Quinta Portfolio, Various Locations Larkspur Landing Portfolio, Various Motel 6 Portfolio, Various Locations Noble House Management Portfolio Project Wild Portfolio – Great Wolf Lodges, Various Locations

Red Roof Inn Portfolio, Various Locations RLJ Portfolio, Various Locations RREAF Holdings, LLC/Texas Hotel Portfolio San Francisco and Los Angeles Market Snapshots

Semiahmoo Hotel Company Starwood Analysis Summit Hotel Portfolio, Various Locations Tharaldson/CNL Portfolio, Various Locations Valuation of AmericInn International, LLC Valuation of Great Wolf Resorts Company Value Place Portfolio, Various Locations